

THE
Catholic Directory

FOR THE
Clergy and Laity in Scotland
1947

EDITED BY
JOHN BREEN, M.A.

BY AUTHORITY OF
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

JOHN S. BURNS & SONS
GLASGOW: 195 BUCCLEUCH STREET



BY APPOINTMENT

HOTHOUSE BUILDERS AND HEATING ENGINEERS
TO THE LATE KING GEORGE V.

MACKENZIE & MONCUR

LIMITED

Heating & Electrical Engineers

**Schemes and Estimates Submitted
for all kinds of Central Heating and
Electrical Work for Churches,
Halls and other Buildings**

**BALCARRES STREET
EDINBURGH**

ALSO AT

121 ST. VINCENT ST., GLASGOW

EDITOR'S NOTE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY FOR SCOTLAND is published at the New Year. Information regarding parishes, church services, schools, convents and hospitals, and all changes of address, should be sent in not later than October 4th.

Secretaries of Catholic associations and societies are invited to send particulars, and are requested to bring these up-to-date each year on or before October 15th.

Obituary notices should be sent in before November 2nd. The charge for an obituary notice, when not exceeding four lines, is two shillings and sixpence, which should be prepaid.

All communications should be addressed to the Editor, c/o the publishers, John S. Burns and Sons, 195 Buccleuch Street, Charing Cross, Glasgow, C.3. December, 1946.

LATEST CHANGES

- Pages 54, 71, 84, 171. Delete—Rt. Rev. George H. Bennett, Bishop of Aberdeen.
Page 88. Delete—Atkinson, Bartholomew, Our Lady's Cour-sington Road, Motherwell.
Page 96. For Doyle, Thomas, Canon, read Doyle, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon.

THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED

was established in the year 1810 and has now the largest Branch System among the Scottish Banks. The Bank has also three Offices in London, the chief of which is in direct contact with both the Head Office and Glasgow Office by means of private teleprinter lines. It is in a favourable position to transact every form of Banking Business.

HEAD OFFICE: 14 GEORGE ST., EDINBURGH.

General Manager—John Maxwell Erskine, C.B.E., D.L.

- Page 103. Kennedy, Daniel—Change address to St Agnes',
664 Balmore Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Page 108. McAteer, Thomas—Change Address to 62 Lang-
lands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
- Page 113. For McSparran, Archibald, read McSparran, Rt.
Rev. Mgr. Archibald.
- Page 122. For Treanor, Charles J., read Treanor, Rt. Rev.
Mgr. Charles J.
- Page 111. For McGonagle, Mgr. Patrick, read McGonagle,
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick.
- Page 184. Under Blair's—For Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick
McGonagle, read Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle.
- Page 245. Under St Anthony's, Govan: Delete—Rev. Daniel
Kennedy, 1934. Insert—Rev. Thomas McAteer, 1943.
- Page 250. Under St Agnes', Lambhill: Delete—Rev. Thomas
McAteer, 1943. Insert—Rev. Daniel Kennedy, 1943.
- Page 251. Under St Saviour's, Govan: For Very Rev.
Thomas Canon Doyle, read Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon
Doyle.
- Page 281. Under Ardrossan: For Rev. Archibald McSparran,
read Rt. Rev. Mgr. Archibald McSparran.
- Page 283. Under Cardross: For Very Rev. Charles J. Treanor,
read Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles J. Treanor.
- Page 370. Under Obituary, 1946: Insert—
Rt. Rev. George H. Bennett, LL.D., Bishop of
Aberdeen: died 25th December, 1946.
Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson, Our Lady's, Motherwell:
died 25th December, 1946.

THE BRITISH LINEN BANK

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1746

Assets £72,000,000

Branches throughout Scotland offer full
Banking Services.

Head Office - - - - EDINBURGH

CONTENTS

	PAGE
EDITOR'S NOTE	LVii
CONTENTS	Lxi
INDEX OF PLACES	LXV
INDEX TO ADVERTISERS	LXix

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

Sect. I. CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1947	1
Sect. II. THE CALENDAR FOR 1947	2
Sect. III. LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR	48

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY

Sect. I. THE HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH—	
1. General Summary	45
2. The Sovereign Pontiff	47
3. The Sacred College of Cardinals	49
4. The Roman Curia	52
Sect. II. THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE—	
1. Archbishops and Bishops in the British Isles	54
2. The Hierarchy in the Colonies and Dependencies	57
Sect. III. THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. Vicars-Apostolic	64
2. Archbishops and Bishops in Scotland	66
3. Lineage of the Archbishops and Bishops from 1694	67
4. Lineage of the Hierarchy	71
Sect. IV. THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. List of Deceased Clergy from 1900	72
2. Clerical Obituary—	
(1) Lately Deceased Bishops	81
(2) Deceased Clergy, 1946	82
Sect. V. ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES—	
1. Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address	83
2. Archbishops and Bishops	84
3. Priests	88

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

Churches, Services, Schools, Institutions and Statistics.

	PAGE
Sect. I. 1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH	175
2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN	171
3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES	189
4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD	201
5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY	216
Sect. II. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW	232

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS AND FUNDS.

Sect. I. RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—	
1. Religious Orders, Congregations and Institutes	305
2. Educational Establishments	308
3. Charitable Institutions	311
4. Catholic Associations	313
Sec. II. DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1945—	
1. Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages	329
2. Ecclesiastical Statistics for Scotland ...	336
Sec. III. DIOCESAN FUNDS—	
Diocese of Aberdeen	337
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	338
Diocese of Dunkeld	339
Diocese of Galloway	340
Archdiocese of Glasgow	342

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

Sect. I. ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES—	
1. Easter Duties and Indulgences	345
2. Fast and Abstinence Days	345
3. Marriages	346
4. Sick Calls	348

	PAGE
Sect. II. INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS—	
1. Indulgences	349
2. The Pentecost Novena	354
3. The Octave of Corpus Christi	354
4. The Feast of the Sacred Heart	356
5. The Feast of Christ the King	357
6. The Month of October	358
7. Consecration of Families to the Sacred Heart	359
8. Prayers after Low Mass	360
9. The Angelus	361
10. The Association for the Propagation of the Faith	362
11. Catholic Truth Society	362
12. Profession of Faith (Short Form)	364

Sect. III. CHRONICLE—

1. Ordinations of Priests, 1946	365
2. Obituary, 1946	370

Telephone: WESTERN 7474

ANDREW McLENNAN

SLATER, PLASTERER AND
GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

18 FORTROSE STREET, PARTICK
GLASGOW, W.1

Contractors for

PUBLIC BUILDINGS : CHURCHES
SCHOOLS : INSTITUTIONS

SPEED AND EFFICIENCY AT REASONABLE COST

CRAIG'S

The
"RHUL"
123
SAUCHIEHALL
STREET

Conveniently situated in the heart of Glasgow's shopping centre, this delightful restaurant affords a welcome resting place where one may have morning coffee, lunch or afternoon tea, served with characteristic Craig daintiness.

RESTAURANTS

The
"GORDON"
7 - 19
GORDON
STREET

Like the "Rhul" this restaurant is charmingly appointed, restful and wholly devoted to making meal-times something really memorable. It is situated within easy reach of the three main railway termini, right in the hub of the city's business life.

TEA • ROOMS

You are invited to inspect the excellent facilities available for all private or public functions.

JAMES CRAIG (Glasgow) Ltd.
10 WOODLANDS RD., GLASGOW
AND BRANCHES

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

SECTION I.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1947.

Golden Number	10	Roman Indication	15
Epact	VIII	Dominical Letter	e
Solar Cycle	24	Letter of Martyrology	h

EMBER-DAYS.

Spring	Feb. 26, 28, Mar. 1	Autumn	Sept. 17, 19, 20
Summer	May 28, 30, 31	Winter	Dec. 17, 19, 20

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima	Feb. 2	PENTECOST	May 25
Ash Wednesday	Feb. 19	CORPUS CHRISTI	June 5
Good Friday	Apl. 4	Sundays after Epiphany	3
EASTER SUNDAY	Apl. 6	Sundays after Pentecost	26
ASCENSION DAY	May 15	1st Sunday of Advent	Nov. 30

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision	Jan. 1	SS. Peter and Paul	June 29
Epiphany	Jan. 6	Assumption	Aug. 15
S. Joseph	Mar. 19	All Saints	Nov. 1
Ascension	May 15	Immaculate Conception	Dec. 8
Corpus Christi	June 5	Christmas	Dec. 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 19th February till 6th April and from 30th November till 25th December, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas	Feb. 2	Lammas	Aug. 1
Whitsun	May 15	Martinmas	Nov. 11

Removal Terms

May 28 and Nov. 28

SECTION II.

THE CALENDAR FOR 1947

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs; P, Pope; B, Bishop; C, Confessor; Abb, Abbot; V, Virgin; Wid, Widow; com, commemoration; Fer, Feria; Pr, Prayer; prop, proper; Pref, Preface; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double and simple respectively; d 1 cl, 2 cl that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, W. or Bl. (White or Black), etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass. On Saint's Feast, the Mass, if not proper, is taken from the common of the Saints. See notes on the liturgical use of the Calendar in Section III.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

Full Moon	7th	4.47 a.m.	5th	8.05	4.08
Last Quarter	14th	2.56 a.m.	12th	8.03	4.14
New Moon	22nd	8.34 a.m.	19th	7.57	4.25
First Quarter	30th	12.07 a.m.	26th	7.48	4.37

- 1 WEDNESDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD: d 2 cl. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Mass prop; Creed, Pref and *Communicantes* of Nativity. 2nd Vesp of Feast.
- 2 Thursd. RED. Octave Day of St. Stephen, M: simp.
M of Feast (26th Dec.); 2 Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of Nativity.
- 3 Frid. WHITE. Octave Day of S. John simp. *Abst.*
Mass of Feast (27th Dec.); 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of App.
- 4 Sat. RED. Octave Day of Holy Innocents: simp.
Mass of Feast (28th Dec.) 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of Nativity.
- 5 SUNDAY (vacant). WHITE. The Holy Name of Jesus: d 2 cl. *Vigil.*
Mass prop; 2 Pr Vigil, 3 S. Telesphorus, Cred, Pref Nativ, Last Gosp of Vigil.

Moon's Changes and Sun's Rising and Setting reproduced from The Nautical Almanac by permission of the Controller of H.M. Stationery Office.

Dunk. Collection to-day for African Missions.

Aber. Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land and Catholic Education.

Gall. Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

6 MONDAY. WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl, with Octave.

Holiday of Obligation.

Mass prop; Creed, Pref and *Communicantes* prop during Oct.

7 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Epiph; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref, etc., of Epiph.

Glasg. 4th Pr for Archbishop. (Trans. 6th Jan. 1945.) Impeded on 6th.

8 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Epiph; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, etc., as on 7th.

9 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass as on the 7th.

10 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*

Mass as on 7th.

11 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Epiph; 2nd Pr of S. Hyginus; 3rd of BVM, Creed, Pref of Epiph.

12 SUNDAY within Oct, 1 aft Epiph. WHITE. The Holy Family: dm.

Off and Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Sunday, 3rd of Oct, Creed, Pref, etc., of Epiph.

13 Mond. WHITE. Oct day of Epiph: dm.

Mass of Feast; Creed Pref Epiph.

Aberd. Anniv of the late Bishop Chisholm, 18th Jan. 1918.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Hilary, 3rd of S. Felix,
Creed.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Mungo BC, Patron of the
Archdiocese: dupl 1 cl with Octave.
At Mass 2nd Pr (Private Mass only) of S. Hilary,
Creed.
- 15 Wedn. WHITE. S. Paul the 1st Hermit, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Maurus.
Glasg. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of S. Maurus, Creed.
- 16 Thursd. R. or BL. S. Marcellus, PM: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for
Church or Pope.
Glasg. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd BVM, Creed.
- 17 Frid. WHITE. S. Anthony, Abb: d. *Abst.*
At Mass Gosp prop.
Glasg. At Mass com of Oct, Gosp prop, Creed.
- 18 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Rome: dm.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr S. Paul, Ap., 3rd Pr S.
Prisca, V, Creed. Pref of App.
Glasg. Pr of Oct before S. Prisca, Creed.
- 19 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop, 2nd Pr SS. Marius, etc., 3rd S.
Canute, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
Aberd. 2nd Pr of S. Nathalan, 3rd SS. Marius,
etc., 4th S. Canute.
Dunk. 2nd Pr of S. Fillan, 3rd SS. Marius,
etc., 4th S. Canute.
Glasg. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd SS. Marius, etc., 4th
S. Canute.
Edinb. Collection to-day for African Missions
and the Holy Land.
- 20 Mond. RED. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM: d.
Mass prop.
Glasg. 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed.

- 21 Tuesd. RED. S. Agnes, VM: d.
 Mass prop.
Glasg. WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo: dm.
 Mass of feast; com of S. Agnes, Creed.
- 22 Wedn. R. or BL. SS. Vincent and Anastasius,
 MM: sem.
 At Mass Prs prop, 2nd BVM, 3rd for Church
 or Pope.
- 23 Thursd. W. or BL. S. Raymond of Penafort, C:
 sem.
 At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of S. Emerentiana.
 VM, 3rd BVM.
- 24 Frid. RED. S. Timothy, BM: d. *Abst.*
 At Mass Epist prop.
- 25 Sat. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap: dm.
 Mass prop. 2nd Pr S. Peter, Creed, Pref of
 App.
- 26 SUNDAY III after Epiph. GREEN: sem.
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
 of S. Polycarp, BM, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
- 27 Mond. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD: d.
 Mass prop; Creed.
- 28 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter Nolasco, C: d.
 At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Agnes, VM.
- 29 Wedn. WHITE. S. Francis de Sales, BCD: d.
 At Mass Pr prop, Creed.
- 30 Thursd. R. or BL. St. Martina, VM: sem.
 At Mass 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or
 Pope.
- 31 Frid. WHITE. S. John Bosco, C: d. *Abst.*
 Mass prop.

FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
Full Moon	5th	8.50 p.m.	2nd	7.38	4.50
Last Quarter	12th	9.58 p.m.	9th	7.28	5.02
New Moon	21st	2.0 a.m.	16th	7.14	5.15
First Quarter	28th	9.12 a.m.	23rd	7.0	5.28

1 Sat. GREEN. Of the 4th Sund aft the Epiph: sem.
Mass of 4th Sund; 2nd Pr S. Ignatius, Creed,
Pref Trinity.

2 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or
Pope, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
Dunk. Collection during February or March
for Catholic Education.

3 Mond. WHITE. Purification of B.V. Mary: d 2 cl.
Candlemas Day. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Blaise, Creed. Pref of
Nativity. Vesp of Feast.

4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop.

5 Wedn. RED. S. Agatha, VM: d.
Mass prop.

6 Thursd. WHITE. S. Titus, BC: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Dorothy, VM.

7 Frid. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb: d. *Abst.*
Mass common of Abb.

8 Sat. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C: d.
Mass common, Pr prop.

9 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Cyril, 3rd of S. Apol-
lonia, Creed, Pref of Trinity.

- 10 Mond. WHITE. S. Scholastica; V: d.
Mass common, Pr prop.
- 11 Tuesd. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes: dm.
Mass prop, Creed, Pref BVM.
- 12 Wedn. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC: d.
Mass prop.
- 13 Thurs. P. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for
the Dead, 4th free, Pref common.
- 14 Frid. R. or BL. S. Valentine, M: simp. *Abst.*
Mass common of Mart, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd
free.
- 15 Sat. W. or BL. Of B. Mary on Saturday.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Faustinus, etc., MM,
3rd Holy Ghost, Pref BVM *Veneration*.
- 16 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
- 17 Mond. PURPLE or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sund; 2 Pr *A cunctis*, 3 for the Dead,
4th free.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Finnan, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
- 18 Tuesd. R. or BL. S. Simeon, BM: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Colman, BC: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Simeon.

The Indulgence Begins

The Easter Duties Begin

Before Mass, Ashes are blessed and put upon
the heads of the people. The Solemn Celebration
of the Marriage Rite ceases till Easter Monday.

- 19 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*,
 Pref of Lent.
- 20 Thursd. P. or BL. Of the Feria.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3 *Omnipotens*.
- 21 Frid. P. or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
 Prs as on 20th.
- 22 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Antioch, dm.
Vigil.
 Mass prop, com S. Paul, 3rd Pr of the Feria,
 4th of the Vigil, Creed, Pref of App, Last Gosp
 of the Feria.
- 23 SUNDAY I in Lent. PURPLE. Sem.
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
 of St. Peter Damian, Creed, Pref of Lent.
Argyll. General Collection to-day.
- 24 Mond. RED. S. Mathias, Ap: d 2 cl. *Day of
 Devotion.*
 Mass prop, 2nd Pr and Last Gosp of the Feria,
 Creed, Pref of App.
- 25 Tuesd. P. or BL. Of the Feria.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 26 Wedn. PURPLE. Ember-day.
 Mass prop; Prs as on 25th.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. S. Gabriel of Our Lady of Sor-
 rows. C: d.
 Mass prop, 2nd Pr and last Gosp of the Feria,
 Pref of Lent.
Argyll. 3rd Pr for Bishop. Anniv of Consecr,
 27 Feb. 1946
- 28 Frid. PURPLE. Ember-day.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

Full Moon	7th	3.15 a.m.	2nd	6.45	5.41
Last Quarter	14th	6.28 p.m.	9th	6.80	5.53
New Moon	22nd	4.34 p.m.	16th	6.15	6.04
First Quarter	29th	4.15 p.m.	23rd	5.58	6.16
			30th	5.43	6.28

1 Sat. PURPLE. Ember-day.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.

2 SUNDAY II in Lent. PURPLE: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*, 4th for the Pope (Election, 1939), Creed, Pref of Lent.

Aberd. Collection during March or April for Peter's Pence.

Gall. Collection during March for *General Aid Fund*.

Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.

The Indulgence Ends

3 Mond. PURPLE or BL. Of the Feria.

Mass prop; 2 Or *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*, Pref of Lent.

4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem.

At Mass; 2nd Pr of S. Lucius, 3rd of the Feria, Last Gosp of the Feria.

5 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria.

Mass of Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.

6 Thursd. RED. SS. Perpetua and Felicity; MM: d.

At Mass Prs prop, 2 Pr and Last Gosp of the Feria.

7 Frid. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD: d. *Abst.*

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Feria, Creed, Last Gosp of Feria.

- 8 Sat. WHITE. S. John of God, C: d.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Feria.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Duthac, BC: d.
 At Mass 2nd Pr S. John, 3rd Fer, last Gosp of Feria.
- 9 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE: sem.
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd pr of S. Frances, Creed, Pref of Lent.
Edinb. Collection to-day for Poor Mission Fund.
- 10 Mond. RED. Bl. John Ogilvie, M: dm.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of the Forty Martyrs, 3rd of the Feria, Pref of Lent, Last Gosp of the Feria.
- 11 Tuesd. P. or BL. Of the Feria.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr. *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omniopotens*.
Argyll. RED. S. Constantine, M: d.
 At Mass, 2nd Pr and Last Gosp of Fer.
- 12 Wedn. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD: d.
 At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd for Pope (Coronat, 1939), Creed, last Gosp of Feria.
- 13 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omniopotens*.
- 14 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
 Mass prop; Prs as on 13th.
- 15 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
 Mass prop; Prs as on 13th.
- 16 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE or ROSE: sem.
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omniopotens*, Creed, Pref of Lent.
- 17 Mond. WHITE. St. Patrick, BC: dm.
 M prop; 2nd Pr of the Feria, Pref of Lent, Last Gosp of the Feria.
Glasg. M prop; Prs, etc., as above.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD: d.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Last Gosp of the Feria.

- 19 WEDN. WHITE. S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF THE
B.V. MARY: d 1 cl. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Pref of S.
Joseph, last Gosp of Fer.
- 20 Thursd. P. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; Prs as on 13th.
Edin. WHITE. S. Cuthbert, BC: d.
In Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Pref of Lent,
Last Gosp of the Feria.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb: dm. *Abst.*
At Mass 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Fer.
- 22 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
Pref of Lent.
- 23 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr for
Church or Pope, Cred, Pref of the Cross.
- 24 Mond. WHITE. S. Gabriel, Archangel: dm.
Mass prop, 2nd Pr of the Feria, Creed, Pref of
the Cross, Last Gosp of the Feria.
- 25 Tuesd. WHITE. The Annunciation: d 1 cl. *Day
of Devotion.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Pref of BVM
Annunciation, last Gosp of Fer.
- 26 Wedn. P. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Pref of the Cross,
Last Gosp of the Feria.
- 28 Frid. WH. The Seven Sorrows of Our Lady: dm.
Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. John Capistran, 3rd of
the Feria, Creed, Pref BVM *Transfixion*.
Dunk. Anniv. of the late Bishop Fraser, 28
Mar. 1914.

29 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.

Mass as on 26th

30 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.

Mass prop; Passion, Creed, Pref of the Cross.

Palms are blessed and distributed before Mass.

31 Monday in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr for the Church or Pope, Pref of the Cross.

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

Full Moon	5th	3.28 p.m.	6th	5.27	6.39
Last Quarter	13th	2.29 p.m.	13th	5.11	6.51
New Moon	21st	4.19 a.m.	20th	5.56	8.03
First Quarter	27th	10.18 p.m.	27th	5.42	8.15

1 Tuesday in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Passion, Pref of the Cross.

2 Wednesday in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.

Mass prop, 2 Or S. Francis, Passion, Pref of the Cross.

3 Maundy Thursday: d 1 cl. WHITE.

Mass prop; Creed, Pref of the Cross.

4 Good Friday: d 1 cl. BLACK. *Abst.*

Passion, Unveiling of the Cross, Mass of the Presanctified.

Argyll, Dunk, Glasg. Collection for the Holy Land.

5 Holy Saturday: d 1 cl. WHITE.

Fast and Abst cease at noon.

Blessing of the New Fire and of the Baptismal Font; Mass prop, Pref of Easter.

The Paschal Time Begins

6 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE: d 1 cl.

Mass prop, Sequence, Creed, Pref, etc., prop. Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

Dunk. Collection during April or May for National Colleges.

- 7 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Mass as on the 6th. *Day of Devotion.* The Solemn Celebration of Marriage begins.
- 8 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Oct: d 1 cl.
Mass as on the 6th. *Day of Devotion.*
- 9 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Creed.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
Mass as on the 9th.
- 11 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. *Abst.*
Mass as on 6th; 2nd Pr of S. Leo.
- 12 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
Mass as on the 9th.
- 13 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE: dm.
Mass prop; 2 Pr S. Hermenegild, Creed, Pref of Easter.
At Mass Pref of Easter daily until the Ascension unless otherwise stated.
- 14 Mond. RED. S. Justin, M: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.
- 15 Tuesd. WHITE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass of prec Sund, 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope. Pref of App.
- 16 Wedn. WHITE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass as on the 15th.
Aberd. RED. S. Magnus, M: d.
Mass prop.
- 17 Thursd. R. or BL. S. Anicetus, PM: simp.
Mass *Si diligis me*, 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope. Pref of App.
Argyll. RED. SS. Donnan, etc., MM. d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Anicetus.
- 18 Frid. WHITE or BLACK. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
In Mass of prec Sunday, 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope.

- 19 Sat. WHITE or BLACK. Of B. Mary on Saturday:
simp.
Mass *Salve*; 2nd Pr of the Holy Ghost, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref BVM *Veneration*.
- 20 SUNDAY II aft Easter. WHITE: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref of Easter.
- 21 Mond. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD: d.
Mass of common; Creed.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Malrubius, Abb: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Anselm.
- 22 Tuesd. RED. SS. Soter and Causis, PPMM: sem.
Mass comm; Prs as on Sund.
- 23 Wedn. WHITE. Solemnity of S. Joseph: d 1 cl.
with Octave.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. George, M; Creed, Pref of S. Joseph during Octave.
- 24 Thursd. RED. S. Fidelis a Sigmaringa, M: d.
At Mass pr prop; 2nd Pr of the Oct, Creed.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Ecgbercti, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Fidelis, 3rd of the Oct.
- 25 Frid. RED. S. Mark, Ev: d 2 cl. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of the Rogations, Creed, Pref of App. (Litany of the Saints recited before Mass.)
- 26 Sat. R. or BL. SS. Cletus and Marcellinus: PPMM: sem.
At Mass comm; 2nd Pr of the Oct, 3rd *Concede*, Creed, Pref of App.
- 27 SUNDAY III aft Easter. WHITE: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Peter Canisius, CD, 3rd of the Oct, Creed.
Edinb. Collection to-day for Ecclesiastical Students Fund.
- 28 Mond. WHITE. S. Paul of the Cross, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Vitalis, M, 3rd of the Octave, Creed, Pref of Oct.

- 29 Tuesd. RED. S. Peter, M: d.
M prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Oct.
- 30 Wedn. WHITE. Octave Day of S. Joseph: dm.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Catherine of Sienna,
V, Creed, Pref of S. Joseph.

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

Full Moon	5th	4.58 a.m.	4th	5.29	8.26
Last Quarter	13th	8.08 a.m.	11th	5.16	8.37
New Moon	20th	1.44 p.m.	18th	5.05	8.48
First Quarter	27th	4.35 a.m.	25th	4.56	8.58

- 1 Thursd. RED. SS. Philip and James, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of App.
- 2 Frid. WHITE. S. Athanasius, BCD: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop; Creed.
- 3 Sat. RED. The Finding of the Holy Cross: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Alexander, etc., MM,
Creed, Pref of Cross.
- 4 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. WHITE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of S. Monica, Wid, Creed, Pref of Easter.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
Glasg. Collection to-day for Education of
Ecclesiastical Students.
Gall. Collection during May for Poor Mission
Fund.
- 5 Mond. WHITE. S. Pius, PC: d.
At Mass comm; Pr prop, Pref App.
- 6 Tuesd. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate: dm.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref App.
- 7 Wedn. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM: d.
At Mass Prs prop.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. Apparition of S. Michael, Arch-
angel: dm.
Mass prop; Creed.

- 9 Frid. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazienzen, BCD: d.
At Mass Epist prop, Creed. *Abst.*
Ed:nb. RED. Translation of S. Andrew: dm.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Gregory, Creed, Pref App.
- 10 Sat. WHITE. S. Antoninus, BC: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of SS. Gordianus, etc., MM,
Creed.
- 11 SUNDAY V aft Easter. WHITE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
Concede, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref of
Easter.
- 12 Mond of Rogations. RED. SS. Nereus, etc., MM:
sem.
Mass prop, 2 Pr Rogations, 3rd *Concede*, Last
Gosp of Rogations. (Litany of the Saints before
Mass.)
- 13 Tuesday of Rogations. WHITE. S. Robert Bellar-
mine, BCD: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Rogations, Creed.
- 14 Wednesday of Rogations. Vigil. PURPLE: simp.
Mass of the Vigil; 2 Pr of S. Boniface, 3rd of
Rogations.
- 15 THURSDAY. WHITE. THE ASCENSION: d
1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Mass prop; Creed, Pref, etc., prop during Oct.
16. Frid. WH. or BL. S. Ubald, BC: sem. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede*,
Creed.
- 17 Sat. WHITE. S. Paschal Baylon, C: D.
At Mass Pr prop; 2 Pr Oct, Creed.
- 18 SUNDAY within the Oct. WHITE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of S. Venantius, M, 3rd Oct, Creed, Pref of Oct.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter Celestine, PC: d.
Mass comm; 2 Pr Oct, 3rd S. Prudentiana,
Creed, Pref of App.

- 20 Tuesd. WH. or BL. S. Bernardine of Siena, C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede*, Creed, Pref Oct.
- 21 Wed. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of the Feast; 2 Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref Oct.
- 22 Thursd. WHITE. Octave day of the Ascension.
Mass of the Feast; Creed, Pref Oct.
- 23 Frid. WHITE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass of prec Sund, 2 Or *Concede*, 3 for Church or Pope, Pref of Ascens.
- 24 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost: sem.
(Prophecies and Blessing of Baptismal Font before Mass.) Mass prop; Pref, etc., of Holy Ghost during Octave.

The Indulgence Begins

- 25 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED: d 1 cl, with Oct.
Mass prop, Sequence, Creed, etc.
- 26 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Oct: d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass as on Sund.
- 27 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Oct: d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass as on Sund.
- 28 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Oct: sem.
Fast and Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Augustine, BCD.
- 29 Thursd. RED. Of the Oct: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Mary Magdalene.
- 30 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Oct: sem.
Fast and Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Felix, PM.
- 31 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Oct: sem. *Fast.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Angela, 3rd of S. Petronilla.

Here Ends the Paschal Time

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES.				SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
Full Moon	3rd	7.27 p.m.	1st	4.49	9.08	
Last Quarter	11th	10.58 p.m.	8th	4.45	9.13	
New Moon	18th	9.26 p.m.	15th	4.42	9.18	
First Quarter	25th	12.25 p.m.	22nd	4.42	9.21	
			29th	4.45	9.21	

1 TRINITY SUNDAY, 1 aft Pent. WHITE: d 1 cl.
Mass of Trinity; 2nd Pr of Sunday, Creed, Pref of Trinity.

Rosary etc. for Conversion of Scotland.

Aberd. Collection during June or July for Diocesan Fund.

Dunk. Collection during June or July for Peter's Pence.

2 Mond. R. or BL. SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM: simp.
Mass prop; 2nd or *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

3 Tuesd. GREEN or BLACK. Of the Feria.
In Mass of prec Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Francis Caracciolo, C: d.
Mass prop.

5 THURSDAY. WHITE. CORPUS CHRISTI: d 1 cl with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Mass prop, Sequence, Creed, Pref of the Nativity during the Octave.

6 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. *Abst.*
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Norbert, BC, Creed, Pref, etc., of Oct.

7 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of Nativity.

8 SUNDAY within the Oct, II aft Pent. WHITE: sem.
Mass of Sund prop, 2nd Pr of the Oct, Creed, Pref of Nativity.

The Indulgence Ends

9 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.

Mass of the Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Columba, 3rd of SS. Primus, etc., Creed, Pref of Nativ.

Dunk, Argyll. WHITE. S. Columba, Abb: d
1 cl with Octave.

Mass prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Nativity.

10 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref of Nativity.

Dunk, Argyll. 2nd Pr S. Columba, 3rd *Concede*.

11 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.

Mass of the Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Barnabas, Creed, Pref Nativ.

Dunk, Argyll. 2nd Pr S. Columba, 2nd S. Barnabas.

12 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Corpus Christi: dm.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. John of Fagondez, 3rd of SS. Basilidis, etc., Sequence, Creed, Pref of Nativity.

Dunk, Argyll. 2nd Pr of S. Columba, 3rd of S. John, 3rd of SS. Basilidis, etc.

13 Frid. WHITE. The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus:
d 1 cl with priv Octave. *Abst.*

Mass prop; Creed, Pref of Sacred Heart during the Octave.

14 Sat. WHITE. S. Basil, BCD: d.

M prop; 2nd Pr of the Oct, Creed, Pref of the Oct.

Dunk, Argyll. 1st Pr of S. Columba, 2nd of the Oct.

- 15 SUNDAY within Oct, III aft Pent. WHITE: sem.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of the Oct, 3rd of SS. Vitus,
 etc., Creed, Pref of Sacred Heart.
Dunk, Argyll. 2nd Pr S. Columba, 3rd of the
 Oct, 4th SS. Vitus, etc.,
- 16 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
 Mass of the Feast; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3 for Church
 or Pope.
Dunk, Argyll. Mass of the Patron, 2nd Pr of
 the Oct, 3rd *Concede*.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
 Mass and Prs as on 16th.
- 18 Wedn. WHITE. S. Ephraem, CD: d.
 At Mass; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of SS. Marcus, etc.,
 Creed, Pref of Oct.
Aberd. 4th Pr for Bishop. Anniv of Election,
 18th June, 1918.
- 19 Thursd. WHITE. S. Juliana, V: d.
 At Mass 2nd Pr of the Oct, 3rd SS. Gervase,
 etc., Creed, Pref of Oct.
- 20 Frid. WHITE. Octave of Sacred Heart: dm.
Abst.
 Mass of the Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Silverius, Creed,
 Pref of the Sacred Heart.
- 21 Sat. WHITE. S. Aloysius, C: d.
 Mass prop.
- 22 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. WHITE: sem.
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
 of S. Paulinus, Creed, Pref of Nativity.
Edinb. Collection for Education Fund.
Argyll. Collection for the Education of Eccle-
 siastical Students.

The Indulgence Begins

- 23 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil: simp.
Mass prop, 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3 for Church or Pope.
- 24 Tuesd. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist:
d 1 cl, with Oct.
Mass prop.
- 25 Wedn. WHITE. S. William, Abb: d.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of the Oct.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Luan, Abb: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of S. William, 3rd of Octave.
- 26 Thursd. RED. SS. John and Paul, MM: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct.
- 27 Frid. WHITE or BLACK. Of the Oct: sem. *Abst.*
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope.
- 28 Sat. RED. S. Irenaeus, BM: d. Vigil.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd Vigil, Last Gosp of the Vigil; or Mass (PURPLE) of Vigil, 2nd Pr of S. Irenaeus, 3rd of Oct.
- 29 SUNDAY V aft Pent. RED. SS. Peter and Paul,
App: d 1 cl, with Octave.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Sund, Creed, Pref of App, Last Gosp of the Sund.
- 30 Mond. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap:
dm.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Peter, 3rd of S. John, Creed, Pref of App.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES.				SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.			
Full Moon	3rd	10 28 a.m.	6th	4.50	9.18		
Last Quarter	11th	10 54 a.m.	13th	4.57	9.13		
New Moon	18th	4 15 a.m.	20th	5.05	9.07		
First Quarter	24th	10 54 p.m.	27th	5.14	8.68		

1 Tuesd. RED. The Precious Blood: d 1 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. John Bapt, Creed,
Pref of Cross.

2 Wedn. WHITE. The Visitation of the B.V. Mary:
d 2 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr (in private Mass) SS. Pro-
cessus, etc., MM. Creed, Pref BVM *Visitation*.

3 Thursd. WHITE. S. Leo, PC: sem.
At Mass; 2nd Pr of SS. Peter and Paul, 3rd
Concede, Pref of App, last Gosp from Mass within
Oct of SS. Peter and Paul.

4 Frid. RED. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr prec Sund, Creed, Pref of
App.

5 Sat. WHITE. S. Anthony Mary Zaccaria, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of App.

The Indulgence Ends

6 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr SS.
Peter and Paul, Creed, Pref of Trinity, Last Gosp
of Oct Day.
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.

7 Mond. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BBCC:
d.
Mass prop.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Palladius, BC: d.
At Mass Prs prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Cyril and
Methodius.

- 8 Tuesd. WH. or BL. S. Elizabeth, Wid: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 9 Wedn. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free, Pref common.
Aberd. WHITE. Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl, with Oct.
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass of BVM; Creed, Pref of BVM *Festivity*.
- 10 Thursd. R. or BL. The Seven Brothers, MM: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of Oct.
- 11 Frid. R. or BL. S. Pius, PM: simp. *Abst.*
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd S. Pius, Creed, Pref BVM.
Argyll. WHITE. As for Aberd. omitting the Pr of Oct and the Creed. Pref common.
- 12 Sat. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, Abb: d.
Mass prop; com of SS. Nabor, etc.
Aberd. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd SS. Nabor, etc., Creed, Pref BVM.
- 13 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Off and Mass of Sund; 2nd Pr of S. Anacleto, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
Aberd. At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Anacleto, 3rd Oct.
- 14 Mond. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD: d.
Mass prop; Creed.
- 15 Tuesd. W. or BL. S. Henry, C: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. At Mass 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of BVM.

- 16 Wedn. WHITE. Our Lady of M. Carmel: dm.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref BVM, *Commemorationem*.
- 17 Thursd. W. or BL. S. Alexis, C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. S. Camillus de Lellis, C: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Symphorosa and Sons,
MM.
- 19 Sat. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C: d.
Mass prop.
Edinb. 2nd Pr for Archbishop. (*Anniv of Election, 19th July 1929*).
- 20 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of
S. Jerome, 3rd S. Margaret, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
- 21 Mond. W. or BL. S. Praxed, V: simp.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 22 Tuesd. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent: d.
Mass prop; Creed.
- 23 Wedn. RED. S. Appolinaris, BM: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Liborius, BC.
- 24 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of S. James, Ap: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr. of S. Christina, 3rd *Concede*.
- 25 Frid. RED. S. James, Ap: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion. Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Christopher, M (in
private Mass only), Creed, Pref of App.
- 26 Sat. WHITE. S. Anne, Mother of BVM: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop.

27 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. GREEN: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Pantaleon, M, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of Trinity.

28 Mond. R. or BL. SS. Nazarius, etc., MM: sem.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

29 Tuesd. W. or BL. S. Martha, V; sem.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Felix, etc., 3rd *A cunctis*.

30 Wedn. R. or BL. SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM: simp.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

31 Thursd. WHITE. S. Ignatius, C: dm.

Mass prop.

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

Full Moon	2nd	1.50 a.m.	3rd	5.25	8.46
Last Quarter	9th	8.22 p.m.	10th	5.36	8.34
New Moon	16th	11.12 a.m.	17th	5.47	8.21
First Quarter	23rd	12.40 p.m.	24th	5.58	8.07
Full Moon	31st	4.34 p.m.	31st	6.09	7.51

1 Frid. WHITE. S. Peter's Chains: dm. *Abst.*

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Paul, 3rd of the Macchabees, Creed, Pref of App.

Aberd. 4th Pr for Bishop. (Anniv of Consecration, 1st Aug 1918).

2 Sat. WHITE. S. Alphonsus, BCD: d.

Mass prop. Com of S. Stephen, PM. Creed.

3 SUNDAY X aft Pent. GREEN: sem.

Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Stephen, Creed, Pref of Trinity.

Aberd. Collection during August or September for Retired Priests' Fund.

Dunk. Collection during August or September for Bishop's Maintenance.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Dominic, C: dm.
Mass prop.
- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. Our Lady of the Snows: dm.
Mass of BVM; Creed, Pref BVM, *Festivity*.
- 6 Wedn. WHITE. The Transfiguration: d 2 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr (in private Mass) of SS.
Xystus, etc., MM, Pref of Nativity.
- 7 Thursd. WHITE. S. Cajetan C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Donatus, BM.
- 8 Frid. R. or BL. SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM: sem.
Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 9 Sat. WHITE. S. John Vianney, C: d. Vigil.
At Mass Pr prop. 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd S.
Romanus, M, last Gospel of Vigil.
Or Mass of Vigil (PURPLE); 2nd Pr S. John,
3rd S. Romanus.
Argyll. RED. S. Oswald, M: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr S. John, 3rd Vigil, 4th S.
Romanus.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 10 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. RED. S. Lawrence, M:
d 2 cl with simp Oct.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Sund, Creed, Pref of
Trinity, Last Gosp of Sund.
- 11 Mond. RED. SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM: simp.
At Mass; 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd *A cunctis*; or Mass
(GREEN) of Sund, 2nd Pr of SS. Tiburtius, etc.,
3rd *A cunctis*.
Edinb, Dunk, Argyll. WHITE. S. Blane, BC:
d.
At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr SS. Tiburtius, etc.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Clare, V: d.
Mass common of Virgins.

- 13 Wedn. R. or BL. SS. Hippolytus and Comp,
MM: simp.
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of the Assumption: simp.
Fast and Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Eusebius, 3rd of Holy
Ghost.
- 15 FRIDAY. WHITE. ASSUMPTION OF B.V.
MARY: d 1 cl, with Octave.
Holiday of Obligation.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of Our Lady *Assump-
tion.*
- 16 Sat. WHITE. S. Joachim, C, Father of B.V.
Mary: d 2 cl.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of Assumption.
- 17 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of the Sund. Mass prop, 2nd
Pr of S. Hyacinth, 3rd Oct, 4th St. Lawrence,
Creed, Pref of Trinity.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
Mass of the Assumption; 2nd Pr of S. Agapitus,
3rd of the Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of Assumpt:
or Mass (GREEN) of Sund, 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of
S. Agapitus.
- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John Eudes, C: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of
Assumption.
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Assumption, Creed,
Pref of Assumption.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal,
Wid: d.
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of
Assumption.
Gall. 3rd Pr for the Bishop. Anniv of Election,
21st August, 1935.

- 22 Frid. WHITE. Immaculate Heart of Mary: d
2 cl.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of SS. Timothy, etc.,
MM, Creed, Pref of BVM.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 23 Sat. WHITE. S. Philip Benitus, C: d. Vigil.
At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr Vigil, last Gospel
of Vigil; or Mass (PURPLE) of Vigil, com S. Philip.
- 24 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. RED. S. Bartholomew,
Ap: d 2 cl.
Mass of the Feast; 2nd Pr of Sund, Creed, Pref
of App, Last Gosp of Sund.
- 25 Mond. W. or BL. S. Louis, C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 26 Tuesd. RED. S. Zephyrinus, PM: simp.
At Mass 2 Pr Sund, 3 *A cunctis*, Pref of App; or
Mass (GREEN) of prec Sund, 2 Pr of S. Zephyrinus,
3rd *A cunctis*, Pref App.
- 27 Wedn. WHITE. S. Joseph Calasanctius, C: d.
Mass prop.
- 28 Thursd. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Hermes, M, Creed.
- 29 Frid. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist:
Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Sabina, VM.
- 30 Sat. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V: d.
At Mass Pr prop. Com of SS. Felix etc.
- 31 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Raymond, Creed, Pref
of Trinity.
Argyll. At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Aidan, 3rd of S.
Raymond.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quarter	8th	3.57 a.m.
New Moon	14th	7.28 p.m.
First Quarter	22nd	5.42 a.m.
Full Moon	30th	6.41 a.m.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

7th	6.20	7.35
14th	6.31	7.19
21st	6.42	7.03
28th	6.54	6.47

- 1 Mond. W. or BL. S. Giles, Abb: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr of the Twelve Brothers, MM.
3rd *A cunctis*.
Edinb. S. Giles, Abb: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of the Twelve Brothers.
- 2 Tuesd. W. or BL. St. Stephen, C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 3 Wedn. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for
the Dead, 4th free.
- 4 Thursd. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 5 Frid. W. or BL. S. Lawrence Justinian, BC:
sem. *Abst.*
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 6 Sat. W. or BL. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3 for Church
or Pope, Pref BVM *Veneration*.
- 7 SUNDAY XV post Pent. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Creed,
Pref of Trinity.
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.
- 8 Mond. WHITE. Nativity of Our Lady: d 2 cl with
Octave
Mass prop; 2nd Pr (private Mass only) of S.
Hadrian, Creed, Pref BVM *Nativity*.
Dunk. 4th Pr for Bishop. (Anniv of Election,
8th September, 1914.)

- 9 Tuesd. R. or BL. S. Gorgonius, M: simp.
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 10 Wedn. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C: d.
Mass common.
- 11 Thursd. R. or BL. SS. Protus and Hyacinth, MM:
simp.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 12 Frid. WHITE. The Holy Name of Mary: dm.
Abst.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref BVM *Festivity*.
- 13 Sat. W. or BL. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of the Holy Ghost, 3rd for
Church or Pope, Pref BVM *Veneration*.
- 14 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. RED. Exaltation of the
Cross: dm.
Mass of the Feast; 2nd Pr of Sund, Creed, Pref
of the Cross, Last Gosp of Sund.
- 15 Mond. WHITE. The Seven Dolours: d 2 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Nicomedes, Sequence,
Creed, Pref BVM *Transfixion*.
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Cornelius, etc., MM,
3rd of SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.
Gall. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC, Patron of the
Diocese: d 1 cl, with Oct.
At Mass 2nd Pr (private Mass only) of SS. Cor-
nelius, etc., MM, Creed.
- 17 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. Stigmata of S.
Francis, C: d. *Fast and Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr and Last Gosp of the Feria;
or Mass (PURPLE) of the Feria; 2nd Pr of S.
Francis.
Gall. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of the Feria, Creed,

- 18 Thursd. WHITE. S. Joseph of Cupertino, C: d.
 Mass prop.
 Gall. 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed.
- 19 Frid. Ember-day. RED. SS. Januarius, etc.,
 MM: d. *Fast and Abst.*
 At Mass Gosp prop, 2nd Pr and Last Gosp of the
 Feria; or Mass (PURPLE) of Feria, 2nd Pr of SS.
 Januarius, etc.
 Gall. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of the Feria, Creed.
- 20 Sat. Ember-day. RED. SS. Eustachius and Com-
 panions, MM: d. *Fast.*
 At Mass 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd of Vigil, last Gosp
 of Feria; or Mass (PURPLE) of Vigil, 2nd Pr
 SSMM, 3rd of Vigil, last Gosp of Vigil.
 Gall. 2nd Pr of Patron, 3rd Feria, 4th Vigil,
 Creed, last Gosp of Feria.
- 21 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. RED. S. Matthew,
 Ap and Evang: d 2 cl.
 Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Sund, Creed, Pref of
 App, Last Gosp of Sund.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. S. Thomas of Villanova, BC: d.
 At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Mauritius, etc.,
 MM.
 Gall. At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Ninian and SS.
 Mauritius, etc., Creed.
- 23 Tuesd. R. or BL. S. Linus, PM: sem.
 At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Thecla, VM, 3rd *A cunctis.*
 Argyll. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb: d.
 Mass comm; 2nd Pr of S. Linus, 3rd of S.
 Thecla.

- Gall.** WHITE. Octave of S. Ninian: dm.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Linus, 3rd of S. Thecla, Creed.
- 24 Wedn. WHITE. Our Lady of Ransom: dm.
Mass common BVM; Pr prop, Creed, Pref of BVM, *Festivity*.
Edinb. 3rd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Consecration, 24th Sept. 1929).
- 25 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Pref common.
- 26 Frid. R. or BL. SS. Cyprian and Justina, MM: simp. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 27 Sat. RED or BL. SS. Cosmas and Damien: MM. sem.
At Mass prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 28 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Wencelaus, M, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
Aberd. Collection during October for Bishop's Maintenance.
Argyll. Collection during October for Diocesan Fund.
Dunk. Collection during October or November for Poor Mission Fund.
- 29 Mond. WHITE. Dedication of S. Michael, Archangel: d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop; Creed.
- 30 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD: d.
At Mass Prs prop, Creed.

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

Last Quarter	7th	10.29 a.m.	5th	6.05	6.31
New Moon	14th	6.10 a.m.	12th	6.17	5.16
First Quarter	22nd	1.11 a.m.	19th	6.29	5.01
Full Moon	29th	8.07 p.m.	26th	6.41	4.46

- 1 Wedn. WH. or BL. S. Remigius, BC: simp.
In Mass *Statuit*, 2 Or *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 2 Thursd. WHITE. The Holy Guardian Angels: dm.
Mass prop; Creed.
- 3 Frid. WHITE. S. Theresa of the Child Jesus, V,
d. *Abst.*
Mass prop.
- 4 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis of Assisi, C: dm.
Mass prop.
- 5 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund; Mass prop; 2nd Pr of
SS. Placidus, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed,
Pref of Trinity.
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.
- 6 Mond. WHITE. S. Bruno, C: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
- 7 Tuesd. WHITE. The Most Holy Rosary: d 2 cl.
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop, Creed,
Pref of BVM, *Festivity*. At private Mass 2nd Pr
S. Mark, PC, 3rd SS. Sergius, etc., MM.
- 8 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bridget, Wid: d.
At Mass Pr and Epist prop.
- 9 Thursd. WHITE. S. John Leonard, C: d.
At Mass prop, 2nd Pr of S. Denis and Comp.
MM.
- 10 Frid. W. or BL. S. Francis Borgia, C: sem.
Abst.
At Mass of Abb, Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.

- 11 Sat. WHITE. Maternity of B.V. Mary: dupl 2nd cl. (RE.)
Mass prop of Feast, Creed, Pref BVM *Festivity*.
- 12 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
Edinb, Argyll. 2nd Pr of S. Kenneth, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 13 Mond. WH. or BL. S. Edward, KC: sem.
At Mass Pr prop; 2nd *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 Tuesd. RED. S. Callixtus, PM: d.
At Mass Prs prop, Pref of App.
- 15 Wedn. WHITE. S. Teresa, V: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
Dunk. 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 15th Oct. 1914).
- 16 Thursd. W. or BL. S. Hedwig, Wid: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 17 Frid. WHITE. S. Margaret Mary Alacoque, V: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop.
- 18 Sat. RED. S. Luke, Evang: d 2 cl.
At Mass prop Creed, Pref of App.
- 19 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Peter of Alcantara, 3rd Pr Propagation of Faith, Creed, Pref Trinity.
Day of Supplication for Missions. *Pius XI, 14th April 1926.*
Edinb., Gall. Collection for Propagation of the Faith.
- 20 Mond. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C: d.
Mass prop.
- 21 Tuesd. W. or BL. S. Hilarion, Abb: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr of SS. Ursula, etc., 3rd *A cunctis*.

- 22 Wedn. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free, Pref common.
- 23 Thursd. GR. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Pref common.
- 24 Frid. WHITE. S. Raphael, Archang: dm. *Abst.*
Mass prop; Creed.
- 25 WH. or BL. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Chrysanth, etc., MM, 3rd of the Holy Ghost, Pref BVM *Veneration*.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 26 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. WHITE. FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING: d 1 cl.
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Sund, Creed, Pref prop and last Gosp of Sund.—Vesp of the Feast; com of foll and Sund.
(See Pt V, s. ii, 5.)
- 27 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude: simp. *Abst.*
Mass prop, 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope.
- 28 Tuesd. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of App.
Gall. 2nd Pr for Bishop (Consec. 28th Oct. 1935).
- 29 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria.
Mass of XXII Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 30 Thursd. GR. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass as on 29th.
- 31 Frid. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints: simp.
Fast and Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for Church or Pope.

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quarter	5th	5.08 p.m.
New Moon	12th	8.01 p.m.
First Quarter	20th	9.44 p.m.
Full Moon	28th	8.45 a.m.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

2nd	6.54	4.38
9th	7.05	4.22
16th	7.18	4.11
23rd	7.30	4.02
30th	7.41	3.56

- 1 SATURDAY. WHITE. FEAST OF ALL SAINTS:
d 1 cl, with Oct. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Mass prop; Creed, Pref comm. — Vespers of
Feast, followed by Vespers of the Dead.
- 2 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of Oct, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
Aberd. Collection during November for Society
of Propagation of the Faith.
Gall. Collection during November for National
Colleges.
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.
- 3 Mond. BLACK. All Souls' Day: d 1 cl.
Three Masses are said. Mass prop.
- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Charles, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of S.
Vitalis, etc., Creed.
- 5 Wedn. W. or BL. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for
Church or Pope, Creed.
- 6 Thursd. W. or BL. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass as on 5th.
- 7 Frid. W. or BL. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*
Mass as on 5th.
- 8 Sat. Oct Day of All Saints: dm.
Mass as on Feast, com of Four Martyrs, Creed.
The Indulgence Ends.

- 9 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent. WHITE. Dedicat of the Lateran Basilica: d 2 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd of S. Theodore, M, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
- 10 Mond. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellini, C: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd SS. Trypho and Comp, MM.
- 11 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Martin, BC: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Mennas, M.
- 12 Wedn. R. or BL. S. Martin, PM: sem.
At Mass; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Machar, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of S. Martin, PM.
- 13 Thursd. W. or BL. S. Didacus, C: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 Frid. RED. S. Josephat, BM: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop.
- 15 Sat. WHITE. S. Albert the Great, BCD: d.
At Mass Prs Prop, Creed.
- 16 SUNDAY XXV aft Pent. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid: d 2 cl.
Mass prop, 2nd Pr of Sund, 3 of S. Gertrude. Creed, Pref of Trinity, Last Gosp of Sund.
- 17 Mond. WH. or Bl. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilica of SS. Peter and Paul: dm.
Mass Prop; Creed.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Wid: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr S. Pontian, PM, Pref App.

- 20 Thursd. WHITE. S. Felix of Valois, C: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. Presentation BVM: dm. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop, Creed, Pref BVM *Presentation.*
- 22 Sat. RED. S. Cecilia, VM: d.
Mass prop.
- 23 SUNDAY XXVI and last aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Clement, 3rd of S.
Felicity, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
- 24 Mond. WHITE. S. John of the Cross, CD: d.
In M Pr prop; 2nd Pr of S. Chrysogonus.
- 25 Tuesd. RED. S. Catherine, VM: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
Edinb. Anniv of the late Archbishop Smith,
25th Nov. 1928.
- 26 Wedn. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb: d.
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr S. Peter, BM.
- 27 Thursd. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free,
Pref common.
Aberd., Dunk. WHITE. S. Fergus, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
- 28 Frid. G. or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass of last Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Pref common.
- 29 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Andrew: simp.
Mass prop, 2nd Pr of S. Saturninus, 3rd *Con-*
cede.
The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden during
Advent.
- 30 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of Oct, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
Edinb. Collection today for Peter's Pence.

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES

		H. M.
Last Quarter	5th	12.55 a.m.
New Moon	12th	12.53 p.m.
First Quarter	20th	5.43 p.m.
Full Moon	27th	8.27 p.m.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

		H. M.	H. M.
	7th	7.50	3.52
	14th	7.57	3.51
	21st	8.03	3.58
	28th	8.05	3.57

The Indulgence Begins.

- 1 Mond. RED. S. Andrew, Ap, Patron of Scotland:
d 1 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop: Creed, Pref of App.
- 2 Tuesd. R. or BL. S. Bibiana, VM: sem.
At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Feria.
Creed, Pref of App.
- 3 Wedn. WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C: dm.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Fer, Creed, Pref
of App.
- 4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, 4th of
S. Barbara, Creed, Pref of App.
- 5 Frid. R. or BL. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*
Mass of Feast: 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd S. Sabbas,
Abb, Creed, Pref of App.
- 6 Sat. WHITE. S. Nicholas, BC: d. *Vigil.*
Mass prop. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Feria, Creed,
Pref App, Last Gosp of Vigil.
Argyll. Anniv. of the late Bishop Martin (6th
December, 1938).
- 7 SUNDAY II of Advent. PURPLE: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of S. Ambrose,
Creed, Pref of Trinity.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 8 Mond. WHITE. THE IMMACULATE CONCEP-
TION: d 1 cl, with Octave.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref BVM.
Glas. Anniv of the late Archbishop Mackintosh,
8 Dec., 1943.

- 9 Tuesd. **WHITE.** Of the Oct: *sem.*
 Mass of Feast, 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost,
 Creed, Pref BVM.
- 10 Wedn. **W. or BL.** Of the Oct: *sem.*
 Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd S. Melchiades,
 Creed, Pref BVM.
- 11 Thursd. **W. or BL.** S. Damasus, PC: *sem.*
 At Mass; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, Creed,
 Pref App.
- 12 Frid. **W. or BL.** Of the Octave: *sem.* *Abst.*
 Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd Holy Ghost,
 Creed, Pref BVM.
- 13 Sat. **RED.** S. Lucy, VM: *d.*
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Pr Feria, Creed,
 Pref BVM.
- 14 SUNDAY III of Advent. **PURPLE or ROSE:** *sem.*
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
Glasg. 3rd Pr for Archbishop. (Anniv of Con-
 secration, 14th Dec. 1939).
- 15 Mond. **WHITE.** Oct day of Immaculate Concep-
 tion: *dm.*
 Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Feria, Creed, Pref
 BVM.
Argyli. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election,
 15 Dec. 1945).
- 16 Tuesd. **R. or BL.** S. Eusebius, BM: *sem.*
 At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd BVM.
- 17 Wedn. Ember-day. **PURPLE.** Of the Feria.
Fast and Abst.
 Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church
 or Pope.
- 18 Thursd. **PURPLE.** Of the Feria.
 Mass as on the 17th.

19 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass as on the 17th. *Fast and Abst.*

20 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Thomas:
simp. *Fast.*

Mass of Feria, 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd BVM, last Gosp
of Vigil; or Mass of Vigil, 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd
BVM, last Gosp of Feria.

The Indulgence Begins on 21st.

21 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE: sem.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church or
Pope, Creed, Pref of Trinity.

22 Mond. RED. S. Thomas, Ap: d 2 cl.

Day of Devotion.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Feria, Creed, Pref of App,
Last Gosp of Feria.

23 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.

Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church
or Pope.

24 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of Nativity.

Fast and Abst.

Mass prop.

Gall. Anniv of the late Bishop McCarthy, 24th
Dec. 1943.

25 THURSDAY. WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR
LORD OR CHRISTMAS DAY: d 1 cl, with Oct.

Holiday of Obligation.

Three Masses are said. At Mass Creed, Pref and
Communicantes prop during octave. At 2nd Mass
2nd Pr of S. Anastasia, M. At 3rd Mass last
Gosp of Epiphany.

The Solemnising of Marriage begins on 26th.

26 Frid. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart: d 2 cl, with
Octave. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc.,
of Nativity.

- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Ev: d 2 cl, with
Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc.,
of Nativity.
- 28 SUNDAY. RED. The Holy Innocents: d 2 cl, with
Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref
of Nativity.
- 29 Mond. RED. S. Thomas, BM: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of the Nativity, Creed, Pref,
etc., of Nativity.
- 30 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Sunday within Oct: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of the Nativity, Creed, Pref,
etc., of Nativity.
- 31 Wedn. WHITE. S. Silvester, PC: d.
Day of Devotion.
At Mass, 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc.,
of Nativity.

SECTION III.

LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR.

I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double* and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows: *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double* and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said, or a commemoration made.

II. THE ROMAN MISSAL.

The prayers and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*, *viz.*, the *Introsits*, *Collects*, *Epistles*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions* and *Post-Communions*, form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of Our Lord, falls on the Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*, *viz.*, the First Sunday of Advent, the Sundays of Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost and Trinity Sundays, which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima and the Quinquagesima Sundays. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass.

instead of St. John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret* and *Post-Communion* is made after the *Collect*, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

Scottish Catholic Archives

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

SECTION I.

THE HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of : 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals and the Offices of the Roman Curia; 2. The Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. The Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

His Holiness The Pope,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Sacred College of Cardinals.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

Patriarchates.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees, eight of the Latin Rite, and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

Summary of Hierarchical Titles.

SACRED COLLEGE—						
Suburban Sees	...	...	...	...	7	} 76
Titular Churches	...	...	...	...	53	
Deaconries	...	...	...	...	16	
PATRIARCHAL SEES—						
Latin Rite	...	...	...	...	8	} 14
Oriental Rite	...	...	...	...	6	
METROPOLITAN SEES	...	...	...	...	...	333
ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES	...	...	...	...	...	36
EPISCOPAL SEES	...	...	...	...	...	964
TITULAR SEES	...	...	...	...	...	750

Summary of Delegations, Vicariates, and Prefectures Apostolic.

1. Depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation: Delegations Apostolic	...	...	...	...	...	5
2. Depending on the Sacred Congregations of Propaganda and "for the Eastern Church":—						
Delegations Apostolic	...	...	...	...	19	} 474
Vicariates Apostolic	...	...	...	...	322	
Prefectures Apostolic	...	...	...	...	133	

The above summaries are taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio*, published at Rome in 1946

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until 3rd March 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII (EUGENIO PACELLI) the 261st Roman Pontiff, was born at Rome, March 2nd, 1876; ordained Priest, 2nd April, 1899; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Sardis, May 18th, 1917; created Cardinal, December 16th, 1929; Secretary of State, 7th February, 1930; elected Pope March 2nd and crowned March 12th, 1939.

List of the Roman Pontiffs.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain)

ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
St Linus, M.	67	St Anterus, M.	235	St Siricius	385
St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Fabian, M.	236	St Anastasius	398
St Clement, M.	91	St Cornelius, M.	251	St Innocent I.	402
St Evaristus, M.	101	St Lucius I., M.	252	St Zozimus	417
St Alexander I., M.	109	St Stephen I., M.	253	St Boniface I.	418
St Sixtus I., M	119	St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Celestine I.	422
St Telesphorus, M.	127	St Dionysius	259	St Sixtus III.	432
St Hyginus, M.	139	St Felix I., M.	269	St Leo I. (the Great)	440
St Pius I., M.	142	St Eutychian, M.	275	St Hilary	461
St Anicetus, M.	157	St Caius, M.	283	St Simplicius	468
St Soter, M.	168	St Marcellinus, M.	298	St Felix III	483
St Eleutherius M.	177	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Gelasius I.	492
St Victor I., M.	192	St Eusebius	310	St Anastasius II.	496
St Zephyrinus, M.	202	St Melchiades	311	St Symmachus	498
St Callistus I., M.	218	St Sylvester I.	314	St Hormisdas	514
St Urban I., M.	223	St Mark	336	St John I., M.	523
St Pontian, M.	230	St Julius I.	337	St Felix IV.	526
		Liberius	352	Boniface II.	530
		St Felix II, M. ¹	355	John II.	532
		St Damascus I.	366	St Agapitus	535
				St Silverius, M.	536
				Vigilius	540

¹ Pope during exile of Liberius

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Pelagius I.	555	St Leo IV.	847	Benedict IX.	1038
John III.	560	Benedict III.	855	Gregory VI.	1044
Benedict I.	574	St Nicholas I. (the		Clement II.	1046
Pelagius II.	578	Great)	858	Damasus II.	1048
St Gregory I. (the		Adrian II.	867	St Leo IX. ⁴	1049
Great)	590	John VIII.	872	Victor II.	1055
Sabinian	604	Marinus I.	882	Stephen X.	1057
Boniface III.	606	Adrian III.	884	Nicholas II.	1059
St Boniface IV.	607	Stephen VI.	885	Alexander II.	1061
St Deusdedit I.	615	Formosus	891	St Gregory VII.	1073
Boniface V.	619	Boniface VI.	896	B. Victor III.	1087
Honorius I.	625	Stephen VII.	896	B. Urban II.	1088
Severinus	639	Romanus	897	Paschal II.	1099
John IV.	640	Theodore II.	898	Gelasius II.	1118
Theodore I.	642	John IX	898	Calistus II.	1119
St Martin I., M.	649	Benedict IV.	900	Honorius II.	1124
St Eugene I.	655	Leo V.	903	Innocent II.	1130
St Vitalian	657	Christopher	903	Celestine II.	1143
Deusdedit II	672	Sergius III.	904	Lucius II.	1144
Donus I.	676	Anastasius III.	911	B. Eugene III.	1145
St Agatho	678	Landus	913	Anastasius IV.	1152
St Leo II.	682	John X	914	Adrian IV.	
St Benedict II	684	Leo VI.	928	(Eng.)	1154
John V.	685	Stephen VIII.	929	Alexander III.	1159
Conon	687	John XI.	931	Lucius III.	1181
St Sergius I.	687	Leo VII.	936	Urban III.	1185
John VI.	701	Stephen IX.	939	Gregory VIII.	1187
John VII.	705	Marinus II. ²	943	Clement III.	1187
Sisinnius	708	Agapitus II.	946	Celestine III.	1191
Constantine	708	John XII.	956	Innocent III.	1198
St Gregory II.	715	Benedict V.	964	Honorius III.	1216
St Gregory III.	731	John XIII.	965	Gregory IX.	1227
St Zachary	741	Benedict VI.	972	Celestine IV.	1241
Stephen III. ¹	752	Donus II.	973	Innocent IV.	1243
St Paul I.	757	Benedict VII.	975	Alexander IV.	1254
Stephen IV.	768	John XIV.	983	Urban IV.	1261
Adrian I.	772	John XV.	985	Clement IV.	1265
St Leo III.	795	Gregory V.	996	B. Gregory X.	1271
Stephen V.	816	Sylvester II.	999	B. Innocent V.	1276
St Paschal I.	817	John XVII. ³	1003	Adrian V.	1276
Eugene II.	824	John XVIII.	1003	John XX. ⁵	1276
Valentine	827	Sergius IV.	1009	Nicholas III.	1277
Gregory IV.	827	Benedict VIII.	1012	Martin IV.	1281
Sergius II.	844	John XIX	1024	Honorius IV.	1285

1 Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

2 Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

3 John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.

4 Leo VIII. (908) Antipope.

5 Commonly called John XXI

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Nicholas IV.	1288	Sixtus IV.	1471	Innocent X.	1644
St Celestine V.	1294	Innocent VIII.	1484	Alexander VII.	1655
Boniface VIII. ⁶	1294	Alexander VI.	1492	Clement IX.	1667
B. Benedict XI. ⁷	1303	Pius III.	1503	Clement X.	1670
Clement V.	1305	Julius II.	1503	Innocent XI.	1676
John XXII.	1316	Leo X.	1513	Alexander VIII.	1689
Benedict XII.	1334	Adrian VI.	1520	Innocent XII.	1691
Clement VI.	1342	Clement VII.	1525	Clement XI.	1700
Innocent VI.	1352	Paul III.	1535	Innocent XIII.	1721
B. Urban V.	1362	Julius III.	1552	Benedict XIII.	1724
Gregory XI.	1370	Marcellus II.	1553	Clement XII.	1730
Urban VI.	1378	Paul IV.	1553	Benedict XIV.	1740
Boniface IX.	1389	Pius IV.	1559	Clement XIII.	1758
Innocent VII.	1404	St Pius V.	1566	Clement XIV.	1769
Gregory XII.	1406	Gregory XIII.	1572	Pius VI.	1775
Alexander V.	1409	Sixtus V.	1585	Pius VII.	1800
John XXIII.	1410	Urban VII.	1590	Leo XII.	1823
Martin V.	1417	Gregory XIV.	1590	Pius VIII.	1829
Eugene IV.	1431	Innocent IX.	1591	Gregory XVI.	1831
Nicholas V.	1447	Clement VIII.	1592	Pius IX.	1846
Callistus III.	1455	Leo XI.	1605	Leo XIII.	1878
Pius II.	1458	Paul V.	1605	Pius X.	1903
Paul I.	1464	Gregory XV.	1621	Benedict XV.	1914
		Urban VIII.	1623	Pius XI	1922

⁶ Boniface VII. (974). Antipope.

⁷ Benedict X. (1058). Antipope.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII., 1939.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests* and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops and bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose Dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

Cardinal Bishops.

Gennaro Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1915, Bp. of Ostia 1930; born 1851.

Enrico Gasparri—Cardinal Priest 1925. Cardinal Bp. of Velletri, 1933; born 1871.

Francesco Marchetti Selvaggiani—Cardinal Priest 1930, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati, 1936; born 1871. Cardinal Vicar.

Carlo Salotti—Cardinal Priest 1933, Cardinal Bp. of Palestrina, 1939; born 1870.

Enrico Sibilia—Cardinal Bp. of Sabina, 1935; born 1861.

Eugène Tisserant—Cardinal Priest 1937, Cardinal Bp. of Porto and S. Rufina 1946; born 1884.

Cardinal Priests

Alessio Ascalesi—1916; born 1872. Abp. of Naples.

Michael von Faulhaber—1921; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.

Dennis Dougherty—1921; born 1865. Abp. of Philadelphia.

Giovanni Battista Nasalli-Rocca di Corneliano—1923; born 1872. Abp. of Bologna.

Alessandro Verde—1925; born 1865.

Joseph Ernest Van Roey—1927; born 1874. Abp. of Malines.

Augustus Hlond—1927; born 1881. Abp. of Gnesen and Posen.

Pedro Segura y Saenz—1927; born 1880. Abp. of Seville.

Alfredo Ildefonso Schuster, O.S.B.—1929; born 1880. Abp. of Milan.

Emmanuel Gonçalves Cerejeira—1929; born 1888. Patriarch of Lisbon.

- Luigi Lavitrano—1929; born 1874. Abp. of Palermo.
Raffaello Carlo Rossi, O.D.C.—1930; born 1876.
Achille Liénart—1930; born 1884. Bp. of Lille.
Pietro Fumasoni Biondi—1933; born 1873.
Frederico Tedeschini—1933 (in petto); born 1873.
Maurilio Fossati—1933; born 1876. Abp. of Turin.
Rodrigue Villeneuve—1933; born 1883. Abp. of Quebec.
Ella Dalla Costa—1933; born 1872. Abp. of Florence.
Theodor Innitzer—1933; born 1875. Abp. of Vienna.
Ignazio Gabriele Tappouni—1935; born 1875. Patriarch of Antioch in Syria.
Francesco Marbaggi—1935; born 1876.
Emmanuel Celestin Suhard—1935; born 1874. Abp. of Paris.
Jaime Luis Copello—1935; born 1880. Abp. of Buenos Aires.
Domenico Jorio—Cardinal Deacon, 1935; Cardinal Priest, 1946; born 1867.
Massimo Massimi—Cardinal Deacon, 1935; Cardinal Priest, 1946; born 1877.
Adeodato G. Piazza—1937; born 1884. Patriarch of Venice.
Giuseppe Pizzardo—1937; born 1877.
Pierre M. Gerlier—1937; born 1880. Abp. of Lyons.
Gregorio Agagianian—1946; born 1895. Patriarch of Cilicia of the Armenians (Syria).
Benedetto Masella—1946; born 1879.
Clemente Micara—1946; born 1879.
Adam Sapieha—1946; born 1867. Abp. of Cracow.
Edward Mooney—1946; born 1882; Abp. of Detroit.
Jules Saliège—1946; born —. Abp. of Toulouse.
James McGuigan—1946; born 1894. Abp. of Toronto.
Samuel A. Stritch—1946; born 1887. Abp. of Chicago.
Emile Roques—1946; born 1880. Abp. of Rennes.
Johann de Jong—1946; born 1885. Abp. of Utrecht.
Carlo de Vasconcellos Motta—1946; born 1890. Abp. of San Paolo, Brazil.
Pierre Petit de Julleville—1946; born 1876. Abp. of Rouen.
Norman Gilroy—1946; born 1896. Abp. of Sydney.
Francis Spellman—1946; born 1889. Abp. of New York.
Joseph Caro Rodriguez—1946; born 1866. Abp. of Santiago (Chile).
Thedossius de Gouveia—1946; born 1889. Abp. of Lorenzo Marques.
Jaime de Barros Camara—1946; born 1894. Abp. of San Sebastiano, Rio de Janeiro.
Enrico Pla y Deniel—1946; born 1876. Abp. of Toledo.
Emmanuel Arteaga y Betancourt—1946; born 1879. Abp. of San Cristoforo (Havana).
Joseph Frings—1946; born 1887. Abp. of Cologne.

- Juan Guevara—1946; born 1882. Abp. of Lima.
 Bernard Griffin—1946; born 1899. Abp. of Westminster.
 Emmanuel Arce y Ochotorena—1946; born 1879. Abp. of Tarragona.
 Joseph Mindszenty—1946; born 1892. Abp. of Esztergom. Primate of Hungary.
 Ernesto Ruffini—1946; born 1888. Abp. of Palermo.
 Conrad von Preysing—1946; born 1880. Bishop of Berlin.
 Antonio Caggiano—1946; born 1889. Bishop of Rosario, Argentine.
 Thomas Tien—1946; born 1890. Vicar Apostolic of Tsing-tao (China).

Cardinal Deacons.

- Nicola Canali—1935; born 1874.
 Giovanni Mercati—1936; born 1866.
 Giuseppe Bruno—1946; born 1875

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals and Offices:—

SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.*—The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination, and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith, or otherwise pernicious. *Sec: Cardinal Francesco Marchetti-Selvaggiani, Palazzo della Suprema S. Congregazione, Piazza del S. Uffizio, Roma.*

2. *Consistorial Congregation.*—The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the spiritual care of emigrants. *Sec: Cardinal Carlo Raffaello Rossi, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.*

3. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.*—Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office. *Sec: Cardinal Eugène Tisserant, Palazzo dei Convertendi, Via della Conciliazione, Roma*

4. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.*—Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.—*Sec: Cardinal Domenico Jorio, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.*

5. *Congregation of the Council.*—The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and canons; to pious associations, pious bequests and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops. *Sec: S. Ex. Mgr. Francesco Roberti, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.*

6. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.*—The Regulations of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious. *Sec: S. Ex. Mgr. Luca Pasetto, O.F.M. Cap., Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.*

7. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."*—Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including, however, many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland and the United States were withdrawn in 1908. *Sec: S. Ex. Mgr. Celso Constantini, Palazzo di Propaganda Fide, Piazza di Spagna, Roma.*

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.*—The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics. *Sec: S. Ex. Mgr. Alfonso Carinci, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.*

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.*—The regulations of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See. *Sec: S. Ex. Mgr. Beniamino Nardone, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano, Roma.*

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.*—The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers. *Sec: S. Ex. Mgr. Domenico Tardini, Palazzo Vaticano, Roma.*

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.*—The regulation of university and other studies; the

granting of power to confer degrees, etc. *Sec: S. Ex. Mgr. Giuseppe Rossino, Palazzo di S. Callisto, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.*

12. *Congregation of the Basilica of St. Peter.*—The administration and maintenance of the Vatican Basilica. *Sec: S. Ex. Mgr. Ludovico Kaas, Palazzo S. Carlo, Città del Vaticano, Roma.*

TRIBUNALS.

1, The Sacred Penitentiary *Major Penitentiary: Cardinal Nicola Canali, Palazzo dei Convertendi, Via della Conciliazione, Roma.* 2, The Sacred Roman Rota. *Auditor for the English Language: Mgr. William Heard, Palazzo della Cancelleria, Piazza della Cancelleria, Roma.* 3, The Apostolic Segnatura.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes. 6. The Secretariate of Latin Letters.

SECTION II.

THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO GREAT BRITAIN. Most Rev. William Godfrey, Archbishop of *Cius*; cons. 21st Dec., 1938. *Address: 54 Parkside, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19. Tel.: Wimbledon 1410. Telegrams: Delapost, London.*

SCOTLAND.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE LEO XIII., 4th MARCH 1878.

THE Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway. The *Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow* is directly subject to the Holy See and has no Suffragan Sees.

Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH. Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH M'DONALD, O.S.B., Abp.; cons. 24th Sept. 1929. Aberdeen. Right Rev. George H. Bennett, LL.D., Bp.; cons. 1st August 1918. Argyll and the Isles. Right Rev. Kenneth Grant, D.D., Bp.; cons. 27th Feb. 1946.

- Dunkeld. Right Rev. John Toner, Bp.; cons. 15th Oct. 1914.
Coadjutor: Right Rev. James Donald Scanlan, D.C.L.,
 B.L., Bp.; cons. 20th June 1946.
- Galloway. Right Rev. William H. Mellon, Bp., cons.
Coadjutor 28 Oct., 1935; succ. 24 Dec., 1943.

Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow.

- GLASGOW. Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Abp.; cons.
 14th Dec. 1939; trans. 6th Jan. 1945.

Titular See of Tipasa.

- Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp.; cons. 16th Nov. 1917.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE PIUS IX., 29th SEPT. 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., 28th Oct. 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. By Apostolic Letters of Pope Benedict XV., 7th Feb. 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On 22nd March 1917 the new diocese for Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on 20th July 1917. The Diocese of Lancaster, Suffragan of Liverpool, was formed on 22nd Nov. 1924.

Province of Westminster.

- WESTMINSTER. His Eminence Cardinal BERNARD GRIFFIN, Abp., cons. Bp. of *Abya* 30th June 1938; trans. 22nd Dec. 1943; created Cardinal Priest, 18th Feb. 1946.
Auxiliary: Right Rev. Edward Myers, Bp. of *Lamus*; cons. 25th July 1932.
- Southwark. Most Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, Abp.-Bp.; cons. 25th March 1904. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. William F. Brown, Bp. of *Pella*; cons. 12th March 1924.
- Portsmouth. Right Rev. John King; cons. 15th July, 1938.
- Northampton. Right Rev. Thomas Leo Parker; cons. 11th February 1941.
- Nottingham. Right Rev. Edward Ellis, cons. 1st May 1944.
- Brentwood. Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bp.; cons. 28th June 1920.

Province of Birmingham.

- BIRMINGHAM. Vacant. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. Humphrey Bright, Bp. of *Soli*; cons. 28th Oct. 1944.
- Clifton. Right Rev. William Lee, Bp.; cons. 26th Jan. 1932.
- Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Ambrose J. Moriarty, cons. as *Coadjutor*, 28th Jan. 1932; succ. 17th Dec. 1934.
- Plymouth. Vacant.

Province of Cardiff.

CARDIFF. Most Rev. Michael M'Grath, Bp. of Menevia; cons. 24th September, 1935; trans. April, 1940.
Menevia. Vacant.

Province of Liverpool.

LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNEY, Abp.; cons. 8th Sept. 1928. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. Joseph F. Halsall, Bishop of Zabi; cons. 21st Sept. 1945.
Middlesborough. Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, 29th June 1921; succ. 11th April 1929.
Salford. Right Rev. Henry V. Marshall, Bp.; cons., 21st September 1939.
Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Joseph McCormack, Bp.; cons. 4th Feb. 1937.
Leeds. Right Rev. Henry John Poskitt, Bp.; cons. 21st Sept. 1936.
Lancaster. Right Rev. Thomas E. Flynn, Bp.; cons. 24th July 1939.
Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and Royal Air Force Vacant.

IRELAND.

Province of Armagh.

ARMAGH. Most Rev. JOHN D'ALTON, D.D., Primate of All Ireland; cons. 29th June 1942; trs. 1946.
Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.¹ Joseph M'Namee; cons. 31st July 1927.
Clogher. Right Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan; cons. 4th April 1943.
Derry. Right Rev. Neil Farren, cons. 1st Oct. 1939.
Down and Connor. Right Rev. Daniel Mageean; cons. 25th Aug. 1929.
Dromore. Right Rev. Eugene O'Doherty; cons. 28th May 1944.
Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Lyons; cons. 3rd Oct. 1937.
Meath. Vacant.
Raphoe. Right Rev. William M'Neely; cons. 22nd July 1923.

Province of Dublin.

DUBLIN. Most Rev. JOHN CHARLES M'QUAID, C.S.Sp., M.A., D.D., Primate of Ireland. *Auxiliaries*: Right Rev. Francis Joseph Wall, Bp. of *Thasos*; cons. 26th May 1931; Right Rev. Patrick Dunn, Bp. of *Nava*; 11th Oct. 1946.
Ferns. Right Rev. James Staunton, cons. 5th Feb. 1939.

¹ In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Most Reverend."

Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Thomas Keogh; cons. 18th Oct. 1936.

Ossory. Right Rev. Patrick Collier; cons. 5th Aug. 1928; trans. 1st Oct. 1928.

Province of Cashel.

CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JEREMIAH KINANE, D.D., Abp. of *Cashel*; cons. 29th June 1933; trs. 1942; succ. 1946.

Cloyne. Right Rev. James Roche; cons. 30th May 1926; succ. 23rd March 1935.

Cork. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan; cons. as Auxiliary 7th June 1914; trans. to Cork 29th Aug. 1916.

Kerry. Right Rev. Michael O'Brien; cons. 24th July 1927.

Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. 4th Sept. 1904.

Limerick. Right Rev. Patrick O'Neill; cons. 1946.

Ross. Right Rev. Denis Moynihan; cons. 21st Sept., 1941.

Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan; cons. 4th April 1943.

Province of Tuam.

TUAM. Most Rev. JOSEPH WALSH; cons. 2nd Jan. 1938; succ. 16th Jan. 1940.

Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe; cons. 3rd Sept. 1911.

Clonfert. Right Rev. John Dignan; cons. 1st June 1924.

Elphin. Right Rev. Edward Doorly; cons. 24th June 1923; succ. 17th July 1926.

Galway and Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Michael Browne; cons. 10th Oct. 1937.

Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton; cons. 7th Jan. 1912.

2. THE HIERARCHY IN THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

EUROPE.

MALTA. MICHAEL GONZI, Abp., cons. 1924; trans. as Coadjutor 1943; succ. 1943.

Gozo. Joseph Pace; cons. 1944.

Gibraltar. Richard Fitzgerald, Bp.; 1927.

ASIA.

Palestine and Cyprus.

JERUSALEM. LOUIS BARLASSINA, Patriarch; 1920.

Cyprus (Maronite Rite). Francis Aiub; cons. 1943.

India. Latin Rite.

Delegate Apostolic to East Indies: LEO KIERKELS, C.P., Abp.
of Salamina.

AGRA. HENRY VANNI, Abp.; 1937.

Ajmer. Leander de Floch, O.F.M. Cap., Bp.; cons. 1939.

Allahabad. Vacant.

Lucknow. Vacant.

Jhansi. Francis da Floriana, O.F.M. Cap., Pref-Ap.; 1946.

Gorakhpur. Pref-Ap.; 1946.

BOMBAY. THOMAS D. ROBERTS, S.J., Abp., 1937.

Calicut. Vacant.

Madura. John P. Leonard, S.J., Bp.; 1935.

Mangalore. Victor R. Fernandes, Bp.; 1931.

Poona. Henry Döering, S.J., Bp.; 1927, Abp.-Bp. 1921.

Trichinopoly. James Mendonca, Bp.; 1935.

Tuticorin. Francis T. Roche, S.J., Bp., 1923.

CALCUTTA. FERDINAND PERIER, S.J. Abp.; 1921.

Chittagong. Alfred Lepailleur, Bp.; 1927.

Dacca. Vacant.

Dinajpur. John Baptist Anselmo, Bp.; 1929.

Krishnagar. Aloysius Laravoire-Morrow, Bp.; 1939.

Patna. Bernard Sullivan, S.J., Bp.; 1929.

Ranchi. Oscar Sevrin, S.J., Bp.; 1934.

Shillong. Stephen Ferrando, Bp.; 1935.

Sikkim. Aurelius Gianora, Pref-Ap.; 1937.

DELHI AND SIMLA. PATRICK SYLVESTER MULLIGAN, O.F.M.
Cap., Abp.; cons. 1937.

Lahore. Hector Catry, O.F.M. Cap., Bp.; 1928.

Multan. Francis B. Cialeo, O.P., Bp.; 1939.

KAFIRISTAN AND KASHMIR. JOSEPH O'DONOHUE, Pref-Ap.;
1934.

GOA: Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese Territory (Patriarchate
of the East Indies).

Cochin. Joseph Alvernaz, Bp., 1941.

Meliapur. Emmanuel de Medeiros Guerreiro, Bp.; 1937.

MADRAS. LOUIS MATHIAS, Abp.; 1935.

Bezwada. Dominic Grassi.

Cuttack. Florenzo Sanz Esparza C.M.; Bp., 1939.

Guntur. Ignazio Mummadi, Bp.; 1944.

Hyderabad. Denis Vismara, Bp.; 1909.

Nagpur. Louis F. Gayet, Bp.; 1934.

Nellore. William Bouter, Bp.; 1929.

Vizagapatam. Peter Rossillon, Bp.; 1918; succ. 1926.

PONDICHERY: *Archiepiscopal See in French Territory.*
 Bangalore. Thomas Pothakamuri, Bp.; trs. 1942.
 Coimbatore. Ougbagaraswami Bernadotte, Bp.; cons. 1940.
 Kumbakonam. Pietro Francis, Bp.; 1931.
 Malacca. Vacant.
 Mysore. Renatus Feuga, Bp.; 1941.
 Salem. Henry Armato Prunier, Bp.; 1930.

VERAPOLY. JOSEPH ATTIPETTY, Abp.; 1934.
 Kottar. Roc Agniswami, S.J., Bp.; 1939.
 Quilon. Jerome Fernandez, Bp.; 1937.
 Trivandrum. Vincent Dereere, O.C.D., Bp.; trs. 1937.
 Vijayapuram. John V. A. Goigoras, Bp.; 1931.

Syro-Malabar Rite.

ERNAKULAM. AUGUSTINE KANDATHIL, Abp.; 1923.
 Changanacherry. James Kalacherry, Adm.; 1927.
 Kottayam. A. Chulaparambil, Bp.; 1914; trans. 1923.
 Trichur. George Alapatt, Bp.; 1944.

Syro-Malankara Rite.

TRIVANDRUM. IVANIOS PANIKERVIRTIS, Abp.; 1932.
 Tiruvalla. Theophilos Kalapurakal, Bp.; 1932.

Ceylon.

COLOMBO. JOHN M. MASSON, O.M.I., Abp.; 1938.
 Chilaw. Edmund Peiris, O.M.I., Bp.; 1940.
 Galle. Nicholas Laudadio, S.J., Bp.; 1934.
 Jaffna. Alfred Guyomard, O.M.I., Bp.; 1924.
 Kandy. Bernard Regno, O.S.B., Bp.; 1936.
 Trincomalee. Vacant.

Arabia.

Arabia. John Tirinnanzi, O.F.M. Cap., Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1937.

Burmah.

Keng-Tung. Erminio Bonetta, Bp., Pref.-Ap.; 1928.
Burmah, North. Albert Peter Falière, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
Burmah, South. Frederick J. Provost, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Toungoo. Alfred Lanfranconi, Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1939.

China.

Hong Kong. Henry Valtorta, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1926.

Prefectures Apostolic.

Bhamo, Kengtung, Indore, Jubbulpore, North Borneo,
 Sarawak.

AFRICA.

- Delegate Apostolic to Egypt (and Arabia)*: ARTHUR W. HUGHES, W.F., (Regent); Bp. of *Hieropolis*.
Delegate Apostolic to S. Africa: M. LUCAS, S.V.D., Abp., of *Aduli*; 1945.
Delegate Apostolic to the Missions in Africa. DAVID MATHEW, Abp. of *Apamea in Bithynia*; 1946.
 Ndanda. Joachim Ammann, O.S.B., Abb. Null; 1934.
 Peramiho. Gallo Steiger, O.S.B., Abb. Null; 1934.
 Pietersburg. Frederick Osterrath, O.S.B., Abb. Null; 1939.

Vicariates-Apostolic.

- Aliwal. Francis Demont, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1936.
 Asaba-Benin. Joseph Kelly, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1940.
 Bagamoyo. Bernard G. Hilhorst, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Bahr-el-Ghazal. Rudolph Orler, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Banguelo. Alexander Roy, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1935.
 Basutoland. Joseph Bonhomme, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Buea. Peter Rogan, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.
 Bukoba. Bucardo Huwiler, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Bulawayo. Ignatius Arnoz, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Capetown. Francis Henneman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Dar-es-Salaam. Edgar Aristides Maranta, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Delta of the Nile. Julius Girard, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.
 Egypt. Hyginus Nuti, O.F.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.
 Equatorial Nile. Angelo Negri, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Eshowe. Vacant.
 Gold Coast. William Thomas Porter, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Great Namaqualand. J. Eich, Bp. Vic.-Ap.; 1938.
 Indo Ilorin (Nigeria). Thomas Hughes, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1943.
 Karema (Tanganika). J. Holmes Siedle, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1946.
 Keimoes. Henry J. Thunemann, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1940.
 Khartoum. Francis Xavier Bini, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Kigoma (Tanganika). J. Van Sambeck, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1936.
 Kilima Njaro. Joseph J. Byrne, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Kimberley. Hermann Meysing, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Kisumu. Nicholas Stam, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1936.
 Kokstad. Sigisbald Kurz, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.
 Kroonstad. Leo Klerlein, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1935.
 Kumasi. Herbert Joseph Paulissen, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.
 Lagos. Leo H. Taylor, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1934; trans. 1939.
 Lower Volta. Joseph Holland, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1946.
 Lwangwa. Henry Horst, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1938.
 Mariannahill. Adalbert Fleischer, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.
 Masaka. Joseph Kiwanuka, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.

- Mwanza. Anthony Oomen, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Natal. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1903.
 Navrongo. Oscar Morin, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Nyassa. Joseph A. Julien, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Nyeri (Keyna). Charles Ré, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Onitsha-Owerri. Charles Heerey, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Salisbury. Aston Chichester, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Shiré. Louis Auneau, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1910.
 Sierra Leone. Ambrose Kelly, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Suez Canal. A. Paul Hiral, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Swaziland. C. Barneschi, Bp., Vic.-Ap.
 Tabora. Joseph Trudel, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Transvaal. David O'Leary, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.
 Uganda. Vacant.
 Umtata. Joseph Grueter, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1941.
 Upper Nile. John Reesinck, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1938.
 Windhoek. Joseph Gotthardt, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1926.
 Zanzibar. John Heffernan, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.

Prefectures-Apostolic.

- Dodoma, Iringa, Mbulu, Tukuyu (Tanganika), Accra (Gold Coast), Meru (Keyna), Benue, Calabar, Jos, Kaduna, Ogoja (Nigeria), Broken Hill, Fort Jameson, Ndola, Victoria Falls (Rhodesia), Bahr-el-Gebel, Kodok (Soudan), Lydenburg, Oudtshoorn, Queenstown (Union of South Africa).

Islands.

- Port Louis. James Leen, Bp.; 1926.
 Port Victoria (Seychelles). Marcellus Maradan, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1937.

AMERICA.

Dominion of Canada.

- Delegate Apostolic to Canada und Newfoundland.* Ildebrando Antoniutti, Abp. of Synnada.
 QUEBEC. H. E. CARDINAL RODRIGUE VILLENEUVE; 1931.
 AMOS. Joseph Desmarais, Bp., 1939.
 Chicoutimi. George Melançon, Bp.; 1940.
 Gaspé. A. Leblanc, Bp., 1941; trs. 1945.
 Gulf of St Lawrence. Napoleon Alexander La Brie, Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1938.
 Nicolet. Albino Lafortune, Bp.; 1938.
 Rimouski. George Courchesne, Bp.; 1928.
 Three Rivers. Maurice Roy, Bp., 1946.

- HALIFAX. THOMAS McNALLY, Bp. (Hamilton) 1924, Abp. trans. 1937.
- Antigonish. James Morrison, Bp.; 1912.
- Charlottetown. James Boyle, Bp., 1944.
- EDMONTON. John Macdonald, Abp.; 1937.
- Calgary. Francis Carroll, Bp.; 1935.
- Grouard. Ubald Langlois, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1938.
- Mackenzie. Joseph Trocellier, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1940; succ. 1943.
- KINGSTON. JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, Abp.; cons. 1931; succ. 1944.
- Alexandria. Rosario Brodeur, Bp.; 1941.
- Peterborough. Gerald Berry, Bp., 1945.
- Sault Ste-Marie. Raphael H. Dignan, Bp.; 1934.
- MONCTON. NORBERT ROBICHAUD, Abp.; 1942.
- Bathurst, N.B. Camille Leblanc, Bp.; 1942.
- Edmundston, N.B. Antoine M. Roy, O.F.M., Bp.; 1945.
- St. John, N.B. Patrick Bray, Bp.; 1936.
- MONTREAL. JOSEPH CHARBONNEAU, Abp.; cons. 1939; succ. 1940.
- Joliette. Joseph Papineau, Bp.; 1928.
- St Hyacinth. Arthur Douville, Bp.; 1943.
- St John de Quebec. Anastasius Forget, Bp.; 1934.
- Sherbrooke. Philip Desranleau, Bp.; 1941.
- Valleyfield. Alfred Langlois, Bp.; 1926.
- OTTAWA. JOSEPH VACHON, Abp.; 1940.
- Hearst. George Landry, Bp., 1946.
- James Bay. Henry Belleau, Bp., Vic.-Ap., 1940.
- Mont Laurier. Joseph Eugene Limoges, Bp.; 1922.
- Pembroke. William G. Smith, Bp., 1945.
- Timmins. Louis Rhéaume, Bp.; 1923.
- REGINA. PETER JOSEPH MONAHAN, Abj.; 1935.
- Gravelbourg. Joseph Lemieux, Bp.; 1944.
- Prince Albert. Reginald Duprat, O.P., Bp.; 1938.
- Saskatoon. Philip Pocock, Bp.; 1944.
- St. Peter of Muenster. Severinus Gerthen, O.S.B., Abb. Null; 1926.
- ST BONIFACE. ARTHUR BELIVEAU, Bp.; 1915.
- Hudson Bay. Marc Lacroix, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1942.
- Keewatin. Martin Lajeunesse, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
- TORONTO. JAMES C. McGUIGAN, Card. Abp.; 1934.
- Hamilton. Joseph Ryan, Bp.; 1937.
- London. John Thomas Kidd, Bp.; cons. 1925; trs. 1931.
- VANCOUVER. WILLIAM DUKE, Abp., 1928; succ. 1931.
- Nelson, B.C. Martin Johnston, Bp.; 1936.
- Prince Rupert. Anthony Jordan, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1945.
- Victoria, B.C. John Cody, Bp.; 1937.

Whitehorse. John L. Coudert, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1936.
 WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp.; 1915. *Auxiliary*: Gerald Murray, Bp.; 1930.
 Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada:—Basil Ladyka, Bp.; 1929. (Residence in Winnipeg).

Newfoundland.

St JOHN'S. EDWARD P. ROCHE, Abp.; 1915.
 Harbour Grace. John M. O'Neill, Bp.; 1940.
 St George's. Michael O'Reilly, Bp.; 1941.

West Indies.

PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD. FINBARR RYAN, O.P., Abp.; 1937; succ. 1940.
 Roseau, Dominica. James Moris, Bp.; 1922.
 Jamaica. Thomas Emmet, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 BELIZE. Vacant.
 British Guiana. George Weld, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.
 Bahamas. John Kevenhoerster, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1941.

AUSTRALASIA.

Delegate Apostolic: JOHN PANICO, Abp. of *Justiniana*.

Australia.

SYDNEY, N.S.W. NORMAN GILROY, Bp., 1934; Card. Abp.; 1937.
 Armidale, N.S.W. John Coleman, Bp.; 1932.
 Bathurst, N.S.W. John F. Norton, Bp.; 1928.
 Goulburn, N.S.W. Terence B. McGuire, Bp.; 1938.
 Lismore, N.S.W. John Carroll, Bp.; 1909.
 Maitland, N.S.W. Edmund Joseph Gleeson, Bp.; 1931.
 Wagga-Wagga, N.S.W. Francis Henschke, Bp.; 1937.
 Wilcannia-Forbes, N.S.W. Thomas Fox, Bp.; 1931.
 ADELAIDE, South Australia. MATTHEW BEOVICH, Abp.; 1930.
 Darwin, North Australia. Francis X. Gsell, Bp.; 1938.
 Port Augusta, South Australia. Thomas McCabe, Bp.; 1939.
 BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG, Abp.; 1917.
 Cairns, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1914.
 Rockhampton, Queensland. Andrew G. Tynan, Bp.; 1946.
 Toowoomba, Queensland. John Basil Roper, Bp.; 1938.
 Townsville, Queensland. Hugh E. Ryan, Bp.; 1938.
 HOBART, Tasmania. Ernest Tweedy, Abp.; 1943.
 MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX, Abp.; 1917.

Ballarat, Victoria. James O'Collins, Bp.; 1930, trans. 1942.
 Sale, Victoria. Richard Ryan, Bp.; 1923; trans. 1926.
 Sandhurst, Victoria. John MacCarthy, Bp.; 1917.

PERTH, West Australia. RAYMUND PRENDIVILLE, Abp.; 1933;
 succ. 1935.

Geraldton, West Australia. A. J. Gummer, Bp.; 1942.

Kimberley, West Australia. Otto Raible, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1935.

New Norcia (Abbev Nullius). Anselm Catalan, O.S.B., Abb.
 1915.

New Zealand.

WELLINGTON. THOMAS O'SHEA, S.M., Abp.; 1913; succ. 1935.

Auckland. James Liston, Bp.; 1929.

Christchurch. Patrick Lyons, Bp.; 1944

Dunedin. James White, Bp.; 1920.

Polynesia.

Fiji Islands. Victor Foley, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1944.

Gilbert Islands. Octavius Terrienne, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.

Navigator's Islands. Joseph Darnand, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1919.

New Guinea, Central. Vacant.

New Guinea, Eastern. Vacant.

New Hebrides. Julius Halbert, S.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.

Papua. Alan Guynot de Boismenu, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1912.

Rabaul (New Pomerania). Isidore Scharmach, Bp., Vic.-Ap.

Northern Solomon Islands. Thomas Wade, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-
 Ap.; 1930.

Southern Solomon Islands. Joseph Aubin, S.M., Bp., Vic.-
 Ap.; 1935.

Tonga Islands. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1912.

Cook Island. Ubald Lehman, Pref.-Ap.; 1939.

SECTION III.

THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND.

I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC.

*From the Extinction of the Hierarchy in 1603 till its
 Restoration in 1878.*

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1628, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of Propaganda, 1658, and governed by the following Prefects-Apostolic—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or Bellenden), 1658-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or Winster), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or Ross), 1668-71. In May 1694 a Scottish Vicariate-Apostolic was established. This was divided into two Districts, the Lowland and the Highland, in February 1781; and these into three, the Eastern, Western and Northern, by Papal Rescript of 18th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

I.—VICARS APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND.

Name.	Title	Consecrated	Died
1 Thomas Nicholson	Peristachium	27 Feb. 1805	28 Oct. 1718
2 James Gordon	Nicopolis	11 April 1706	1 Mar. 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj.	Cyrrha	2 Oct. 1720	11 July 1788

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1781.

James Gordon as above.			
4 Alexander Smith	Misinopolis	18 Nov. 1785	21 Aug. 1767
5 James Grant	Sinita	2 Nov. 1755	8 Dec. 1778
6 George Hay	Daulis	21 May 1769	15 Oct. 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj.	Morocco	80 Nov. 1780	11 Feb. 1799
8 Alexander Cameron	Maximianopolis	28 Oct. 1798	7 Feb. 1828

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1781.

9 Hugh Macdonald	Diana	18 Oct. 1781	12 Mar. 1773
10 John Macdonald	Tiberiopolis	27 Sept. 1761	9 May 1770
11 Alexander Macdonald	Polemo	12 Mar. 1780	12 Sept. 1791
12 John Chisholm	Oria	12 Feb. 1792	8 July 1814
13 Aeneas Chisholm	Diocaesarea	15 Sept. 1805	81 July 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald	Aeryndela	26 Feb. 1820	20 Sept. 1882

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1827.

15 Alexander Paterson	Cybistra	15 Aug. 1816	80 Oct. 1881
16 Andrew Carruthers	Ceramis	18 Jan. 1838	24 May 1852
17 James Gillis	Limyra	22 July 1838	24 Feb. 1804
18 John Strain	Abila	25 Sept. 1804	
Trans. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh		15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1888

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1827.

Ranald Macdonald as above			
19 Andrew Scott	Eretria	21 Sept. 1828	4 Dec. 1846
20 John Murdoch	Castabala	20 Oct. 1833	15 Dec. 1866
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj.	Parium	8 Oct. 1847	15 June 1861
22 John Gray	Hypsopolis	19 Oct. 1802	14 Jan. 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj.	Arcadiopolis	4 Nov. 1860	
Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.		4 April 1860	
24 Charles Eyre, Abp.	Anazarba	81 Jan. 1869	
Trans. to Glasgow		15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT 1827.

25 James Kyle	Germanicia	28 Sept. 1828	28 Feb. 1860
26 John Macdonald	Nicopolis	24 Feb. 1869	
Trans. to Aberdeen		15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN SCOTLAND.

From the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored 4th March 1878 by Letters Apostolic (*Ex Supremo Apostolatus apice*) of Leo XIII., comprises: I. the Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway (or Whithorn); and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow without Suffragan Sees

1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Name.	Consecrated.	Died.
(1) John Strain	25 Sep. 1864	
Trans. from E. Dist.	15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1883
(2) William Smith	28 Oct. 1885	16 Mar. 1892
(3) Angus Macdonald	23 May 1878	
Trans. from Argyll	7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(4) James A. Smith	28 Oct. 1890	
Trans. from Dunkeld	30 Aug. 1900	25 Nov. 1928
(5) Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.	24 Sep. 1929	—

2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

(1) John Macdonald	24 Feb. 1869	
Trans. from N. District	15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889
(2) Colin C. Grant	13 Aug. 1889	26 Sep. 1889
(3) Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.	23 Oct. 1890	29 May 1898
(4) Æneas Chisholm, LL.D.	24 Feb. 1899	13 Jan. 1918
(5) George H. Bennett, LL.D.	1 Aug. 1918	—

3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

(1) Angus Macdonald	23 May 1878	
Trans. to St Andrews	7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(2) George J. Smith	25 Apr. 1893	18 Jan. 1918
(3) Donald Martin	11 June 1919	6 Dec. 1938
(4) Donald A. Campbell	14 Dec. 1939	—
Trans. to Glasgow	6 Jan. 1945	—
(5) Kenneth Grant	27 Feb. 1946	—

4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

(1) George Rigg	26 May	1878	18 Jan.	1887
(2) James A. Smith	28 Oct.	1890		
Trans. to St Andrews	30 Aug.	1900	—	
(3) Angus Macfarlane	1 May	1901	24 Sep.	1912
(4) Robert Fraser, LL.D.	25 May	1913	28 Mar.	1914
(5) John Toner	15 Oct.	1914	—	
(6) James Maguire (Coadjutor)	30 Nov.	1939	10 Oct.	1944
Bishop of <i>Illum</i>				
(7) James Donald Scanlan (Co-				
adjutor) Bishop of <i>Cyme</i>	20 June	1946	—	

5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

(1) John M'Lachlan	23 May	1878	16 Jan.	1893
(2) William Turner	25 July	1893	19 Jan.	1914
(3) James W. M'Carthy	9 June	1914	24 Dec.	1943
(4) Wm. H. Mellon (Coadjutor)	28 Oct.	1935	—	
Succeeded	24 Dec.	1943		

6. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(1) Charles Eyre, LL.D.	31 Jan.	1869		
Trans. from W. Dist.	15 Mar.	1878	27 Mar.	1902
(2) John A. Maguire (Bishop-				
Auxiliary), Bishop of				
Trocmada	11 June	1894		
Trans. to Glasgow	4 Aug.	1902	14 Oct.	1920
(8) Donald A Mackintosh (Co-				
adjutor - Archbishop),				
Archbishop of Chersona	2 July	1912	8 Oct.	1919
(4) Donald Mackintosh	21 May	1922	8 Dec.	1943
(5) Donald A. Campbell	14 Dec.	1939	—	
Trans. from Argyll	6 Jan.	1945	—	

III. LINEAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS FROM 1694

1. Thomas Nicholson: Bp. of Peristachium; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Paris, 27th February 1695, by Mgr. Mascaron, Bp. of Agen.
2. James Gordon: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Montefiascone, 11th April 1706, by Card. Barbarigo.
3. John Wallace: Bp. of Cyrrha; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd October 1720, by Bp. Gordon (2).

4. Hugh Macdonald: Bp. of Diana; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 18th October 1731, by Bp. Gordon (2).
5. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Misinopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 13th November 1735, by Bp. Gordon (2).
6. James Grant: Bp. of Sinita; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd November, 1755, by Bp. Smith (5).
7. John Macdonald: Bp. of Tiberiopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Preshome, 27th September 1761, by Bp. Macdonald (4).
8. George Hay: Bp. of Daulis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Scalan, 21st May 1769, by Bp. Grant (6).
9. Alexander Macdonald: Bp. of Polemon; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Scalan, 12th March 1780, by Bp. Hay (8).
10. John Geddes: Bp. of Morocco; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 30th November 1780, by Francis Lorenzana, Abp. of Toledo.
11. John Chisholm: Bp. of Oria; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 12th February 1792, by Bp. Hay (8).
12. Alexander Cameron: Bishop of Maximianopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 28th October 1798.
13. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Diocaesarea; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Lismore, 15th September 1805, by Bp. Cameron (12).
14. Alexander Paterson: Bp. of Cybistra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District cons. Paisley, 15th August 1816, by Bp. Cameron (12).
15. Ranald Macdonald: Bp. of Æryndela; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 26th February 1820, by Bp. Paterson (14).
16. Andrew Scott: Bp. of Eretria; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 21st September 1828, by Bp. Paterson (14).
17. James Kyle: Bp. of Germanicia; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 28th September 1828, by Bp. Penswick, England.
18. Andrew Carruthers: Bp. of Ceramis; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District, cons. Edinburgh, 13th January 1833, by Bp. Penswick, England.

19. John Murdoch: Bp. of Castabala; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 20th October 1833, by Bp. Kyle (17).
20. James Gillis: Bp. of Limyra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Edinburgh, 22nd July 1838, by Bp. Baines, England.
21. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Parium; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 3rd October 1847, by Bp. Murdoch (19).
22. John Gray: Bp. of Hypsopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 19th October 1862, by Bp. Moriarty, Kerry, Ireland.
23. John Strain: Bp. of Abila; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Rome, 25th September 1864, by His Holiness Pius IX.
24. James Lynch: Bp. of Arcadiopolis; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Paris, 4th November 1866, by Bp. Keane, Cloyne, Ireland.
25. Charles Eyre: Abp. of Anazarba; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Rome, 31st January 1869, by Card. Reisach, Bp. of Sabina.
26. John Macdonald: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1869, by Bp. Chadwick, Hexham, England.
27. Angus Macdonald: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
28. John M'Lachlan: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
29. George Rigg: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 26th May 1878, by Card. Howard.
30. William Smith: Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 28th October 1885; by Abp. Eyre (25).
31. Colin C. Grant: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 13th August 1889, by Abp. Smith (30).
32. Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.; Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
33. James A. Smith: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 28th October 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
34. George J. Smith: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 25th April 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
35. William Turner: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 25th July 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).

36. John A. Maguire: Bp. of Trocmada; Bp. Auxiliary, Glasgow; cons Glasgow, 11th June 1894, by Abp. Eyre (25).
37. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
38. Angus MacFarlane: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 1st May 1901, by Abp. Smith (33).
39. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Chersona; Coadj. Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 2nd July 1912, by Bp. MacFarlane (38).
40. Robert Fraser: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 25th May 1913, by Card. Merry Del Val.
41. James W. M'Carthy: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 9th June 1914, by Abp. Mackintosh (39).
42. John Toner: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 15th October 1914, by Abp. Smith (33).
43. Henry G. Graham: Bp. of Tipasa; Bp. Auxiliary, St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 16th November, 1917, by Abp. Maguire (36).
44. George H. Bennett: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 1st August 1918, by Abp. Maguire (36).
45. Donald Martin: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban 11th June 1919, by Bp. Toner (42).
46. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Glasgow; cons. Rome, 21st May 1922, by Card. de Lai.
47. Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.: Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 24th September 1929, by Abp. Mackintosh (46).
48. William H. Mellon: Bp. of *Daulis*; Coadj. Galloway; Bp. of Galloway, 24th December 1943; cons. Edinburgh, 28th Oct. 1935, by Abp. McDonald (47).
49. Donald A. Campbell: Abp. of Glasgow; cons Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban, 14th December 1939, by Abp. McDonald (47); trans. to Glasgow as Abp., 6th Jan. 1945.
50. James Maguire: Bp. of *Ilium*; Coadj. Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 30th November, 1939, by Bp. Toner (42).
51. Kenneth Grant: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 27th Feb. 1946, by Abp. Campbell (49).
52. James Donald Scanlan: Bp. of *Cyme*; cons. 20th June 1946, by Archbishop Godfrey.

IV. LINEAGE OF THE HIERARCHY, 1946.

(1)

CARDINAL REISACH.

CHARLES EYRE,
Rome; 31st Jan. 1869.WILLIAM SMITH,
Edinburgh; 28th Oct. 1885.JOHN A. MAGUIRE,
Glasgow; 11th June 1894.JAMES A. SMITH,
Dundee;
28th Oct. 1890.H. G. GRAHAM,
Edinburgh;
16th Nov. 1917
(Tipasa).GEORGE H. BENNETT,
Aberdeen;
1st Aug. 1918
(Aberdeen).JOHN TONER,
Dundee;
15th Oct. 1914
(Dunkeld).

(2)

CARDINAL DE LAI.

DONALD MACKINTOSH,
Rome; 21st May, 1922.A. J. M'DONALD, O.S.B., Edinburgh, 24th Sept. 1929
(St. Andrews and Edinburgh).WILLIAM H. MELLON,
Edinburgh; 28th Oct. 1935
(Galloway).DONALD A. CAMPBELL,
Oban; 14th Dec. 1939
(Glasgow).KENNETH GRANT,
Oban; 27th February, 1946
(Argyll).

(3)

CARDINAL ROSSI.

ARCHBISHOP GODFREY,
Rome; 21st Dec. 1938.JAMES DONALD SCANLAN,
Dundee; 26th June 1946
(Cyme).

SECTION IV.

THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND.

I. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN FROM 1900.*

With Diocese or District, Place and Date of Death, and Age.

		Date.	Age
Ambrose, Myles (Glasg.), Longriggend ...	19	Dec. 1915	49
Angland, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	...	17 July 1920	64
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews ...	...	17 Mar. 1909	67
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	...	29 Nov. 1905	57
Barry, Jas. Can. (Arg.), Glencoe ...	...	16 Feb. 1928	47
Beyaert, Arthur (Glasg.), Belgium ...	...	18 Jan. 1936	81
Bird, Jas. (Glasg.), Perth ...	...	25 Sept. 1928	79
Bisset, Alex. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	...	28 June 1931	82
Bissett A. Can. (Aberd.), Nairn ...	...	13 June 1915	76
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan ...	...	18 Oct. 1904	81
Bonnyman, James (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	...	29 Aug. 1941	56
Bowie, Wm. A. (Aberd.), Ilford ...	...	19 Aug. 1932	40
Bradley, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	...	6 Nov. 1943	53
Brady, Matthew (S. Andr.), Germany ...	...	29 April 1923	72
Brady, Jn. (Gall.), Edinburgh ...	...	1 Nov. 1933	63
Brennan, Wm. (Glasg.), Aberdeen ...	...	17 Nov. 1933	31
Brophy, T. (Dunk.), Co. Kilkenny ...	...	16 Aug. 1914	55
Brotherhood, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	...	13 Aug. 1936	62
Brown, Chas. R. (Glasg.), Dublin ...	...	21 Sept 1921	74
Brown, Duncan (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	...	17 Sept. 1932	70
Brown, Wm. C. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	...	8 Mar. 1930	60
Butti, Mgr. Peter L. Prov. (Dunk). Blairs	...	25 Nov. 1932	85
Cameron, Andr. A. (Aberd.), Musselburgh	...	28 July 1945	57
Cameron, Mgr. Hugh Prov. (Arg.), Rome	...	8 Mar. 1931	54
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill ...	...	19 Feb. 1913	78
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beaully ...	...	4 Dec. 1912	71
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A.,	...	29 July 1908	47
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban ...	...	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole ...	...	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cargill, Jas., Glasgow ...	...	1 July 1921	56
Carlin, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	...	29 Nov. 1915	79
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), New Kilpatrick	...	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats ...	...	24 Jan. 1914	73
Carmont, Ju., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie	...	17 April 1906	82
Carmont, Rob. Can. (Gall.), Annan ...	...	30 Nov. 1937	69

*For list of priests deceased before 1800 see *Catholic Directory* for 1921; for those deceased after 1800 and before 1900 see *Catholic Directory* for 1942.

		Date.	Age
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham	...	17 Aug. 1903	34
Charleston, John (Glasg.), Essex	...	30 June 1942	82
CHISHOLM, AEN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	... ..	13 Jan. 1918	81
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness	...	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Don. (Aberd.), Aberlour	...	18 Mar. 1917	70
Chisholm, Don. A. Can. (Aberd.), Eskadale	... ..	8 April 1919	58
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley	...	24 June 1908	77
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers	... ..	19 July 1901	58
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn	...	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie	...	12 May 1905	85
Clarke, James (Glasg.), Glasgow	...	15 Feb. 1942	68
Clays, Mgr. O.F. (Glasg.), Wemyss	...	17 Nov. 1928	53
Clyne, Wm. (S. Andr.), Scots Coll., Rome	...	27 Dec. 1908	24
Collins, Dan. Can. (Glasg.), Baillieston	...	2 Mar. 1934	65
Collins, D. Can. (Gall.), Ayr	... ..	4 April 1915	58
Collins, Reg. (Arg.), Sussex	... ..	25 Sept 1933	82
Condon, Mich (Glasg.), Glasgow	... ..	17 June 1902	84
Conlon, John (Glasg.), Glasgow	...	21 Nov. 1937	52
Considine, Hugh Can. (S. Andr.), Edin.	...	22 July 1936	70
Conway, Dan. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	...	7 Oct. 1922	49
Corley, Thos. (Glasg.), Co. Monaghan	...	5 June 1916	41
Crawford, Ju. (Glasg.), Antwerp	...	21 Dec. 1910	64
Crerand, John (Glasg.), Lanark	...	17 Dec. 1936	33
Cronin, Fr. (Glasg.), Mossend	... ..	31 Oct. 1918	49
Cronin, Mgr. Fr. (Aberd.), St Leonards- on-Sea	... ..	13 Mar. 1939	59
Crumly, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Edinburgh	...	28 Sept 1930	79
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood	...	11 Jan 1910	47
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	...	12 July 1902	56
Currie, Mgr. T. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell	...	30 May 1935	73
Cush, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow	... ..	3 Aug. 1932	56
Daly, C. A. (Dunk.), Whitchurch	...	24 Feb. 1918	25
Davidson, Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Paisley	...	7 Dec 1926	72
Dawson, Ber. J. (Glasg.), Aachen	...	7 May 1920	64
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay	... ..	26 June 1903	40
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Teignmouth	...	17 Aug. 1914	61
De Backer, Emile Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	...	30 Jan. 1936	81
De Backer, Louis (Glasg.), Brussels	...	13 June 1932	74
Delargey, Hugh (Glasg.), Airdrie	... ..	8 Jan. 1941	55
Delbeke, Theophilus (Glasg.), Shieldmuir	...	25 Sept. 1929	67
De Meulenaere, Louis (Glasg.), Bruges	...	15 June 1929	73
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp	...	1 April 1903	37
Devine, Ch. Can. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	...	23 Dec. 1919	85
Devine, John (Glasg.), Glasgow	... ..	24 Sept. 1944	65
Diamond, Pat. (Glasg.), Cardowan	...	6 Mar. 1932	56

	Date.	Age
Dick, Barrington Douglas Can. (Gall) New Abbey	22 Dec. 1939	90
Doherty, James H., Kingussie	7 Feb. 1941	55
Doherty, John Can. (Dunk.), Whitby	9 June 1940	82
Donlevy, Jas. Canon, (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donlevy, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Portobello	20 Mar. 1924	62
Donnelly, Jn. (Glasg.), Ballantrae	12 Aug. 1935	48
Donnelly, Peter (Glasg.), Hamilton	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doody, Edw. (Glasg.), Airdrie	13 Jan. 1924	69
Dougan, Francis (Glasg.), Glasgow	16 May 1929	52
Douglas, Lord Archd. Can. (Gall.) Lond.	13 Jan 1938	89
Dowling, Jas. Can. (Dunk.), Doune	27 Feb. 1923	68
Downie, Wm. (Gall), New Abbey	20 Feb. 1906	81
Doyle, Herbert, O.F.M. (Dunk.), Dundee	18 Mar. 1942	66
Duffy, John Can. (Gall), Castle-Douglas	20 Aug. 1931	70
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon	20 Aug. 1902	41
Dyer, J. J. Can. (Glasg), Twyford Abbey	7 Jan. 1932	80
Eardley, Bern. (S. Andr.), West Indies	4 Oct. 1928	53
Edgar, Henry (Glasg.), Cardonald	21 Aug. 1922	56
Evertz, Fr. J. Brühl, Germany	26 July 1902	58
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow	27 Mar. 1902	84
Fahy, Michael Canon (Dunk.), Dun- fermline	19 June 1946	60
Farquhar, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), South Queensferry	5 July 1935	85
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver	10 Feb. 1909	61
Finnegan, Thos. (Gall.), Glasgow	19 Mar. 1936	59
Fitzgerald, Edw. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Sept. 1942	72
Fitzsimmons, Edward (Gall.), Glasgow	28 July 1946	40
Fleming, J. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 May 1941	65
Fleming, Chas. E. (Glasg.), Ayr	5 Feb. 1939	69
Forbes, Alex. (Aberd), Eskadale	13 June 1919	75
Foley, John (S. Andr.), Tralee	3 June 1946	51
Forbes, Mgr. H. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 Apr. 1945	77
Forbes, Peter (Glasg.), Clarkston	2 June 1933	89
Forsyth, Mgr. John (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	2 June 1942	81
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock	2 May 1906	68
France, Sam., D.D. (S. Andr.), Dublin	5 Jan. 1928	38
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus	2 Jan. 1906	55
FRASER, ROBT., Bp. of Dunk., Dundee	28 Mar. 1914	55
Fraser, Wm. (Aberd), Fortrose	13 June 1915	70
Gallacher, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow	26 Dec. 1932	59
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria	24 May 1904	62
Gannon, Thomas (Dunk.), Dundee	12 July 1941	41
Gaule, Pat. (Glasg.), Dublin	24 Dec. 1932	75

	Date.	Age
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle ...	25 Nov. 1906	55
Geerty, John Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	6 April 1931	60
Gerry, Alex. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	7 June 1936	81
Gillies, And. J. (Arg.), Edinburgh ...	26 Dec. 1936	50
Gillon, Dan. (Glasg.), Linwood ...	5 Feb. 1915	38
Gillon, Thos. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	10 May 1942	63
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell ...	11 Nov. 1901	26
Godfrey, A. (Glasg.), Saffig, Germany ...	20 Jan. 1917	64
Goeuvaerts, Ch. Canon, Dumfries ...	24 Nov. 1945	55
Gordon, M., D.D., C.F. (Glasg.), France	27 Aug. 1917	34
Gourlay, Thos. (Glasg.), Inverness	12 Mar. 1932	54
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 May 1912	77
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais ...	20 Mar. 1909	67
Grau, Caspar (Glasg.), Germany ...	13 Nov. 1935	70
Gray, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	16 June 1934	68
Hackett, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Whifflet ...	13 May 1937	81
Hackett, T., D.D. (Glasg.), Blantyre ...	5 Mar. 1921	68
Haeger, Charles (Glasg.), Germany ...	5 Feb. 1946	86
Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	27 May 1903	52
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling ...	19 April 1908	68
Harris, Jas. (Dunk.), Ghent ...	28 Jan. 1924	72
Hartmann, Gisbert (Glasg.), Musselburgh	11 Jan. 1946	81
Healy, Thomas (Glasg.), India ...	22 Aug. 1942	67
Hilgers, Péter (Glasg.), Barrhead ...	22 May 1926	60
Hoban, Fr. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 Feb. 1934	72
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais ...	26 Oct. 1910	76
Hogan, Jos. Can. (Gall.), Irvine ...	30 April 1936	72
Hogan, Richard (S. Andr.), Denny ...	13 April 1928	54
Holder, Mgr. J. Prov., V.G. (Dunk.), Birnam ...	22 June 1917	71
Hopwell, Thos. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie ...	8 Dec. 1919	60
Horgan, Dan. (Glasg.), Cork ...	1 Mar. 1937	62
Houlihan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	4 Jan. 1923	69
Hourigan, Pat. (Glasg.), Bothwell ...	17 June 1943	63
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	3 Feb. 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan ...	12 Aug. 1900	49
Hughes, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	2 Mar. 1921	62
Joyce, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	21 Nov. 1936	62
Joyce, T. (Gall.), Muirkirk ...	2 Dec. 1940	68
Kearney, James (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	2 May 1945	73
Keenan, Pat. (Aberd.), Edinburgh ...	31 Aug. 1934	54
Kelly, Daniel (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	25 May 1943	67
Kelly, Walter (Glasg.), S. Africa ...	15 Aug. 1918	51
Kennedy, Don. (Aberd.), Fochabers ...	8 April 1925	83
Kennedy, Mgr. Jas. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	11 Sept. 1918	77
Kennedy, Joseph (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	22 Oct. 1943	56
Kenny, Henry J. (S. Andr.), Winch- burgh ...	23 Dec. 1945	63

	Date.	Age.
Kerr, Thos. (Glasg.), Musselburgh ...	26 Jan. 1918	73
Kilcullen, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	2 May 1930	58
Kyle, Jn. Prov., D.D. (Aberd.), Preshome	31 Aug. 1917	89
Langley, Henry (Gall.)	1 Apr. 1943	83
Laughton, H. R. Can. (S. Andr.), St Andrews	20 Aug. 1924	59
Lavelle, Mich. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	26 Oct. 1935	76
Laveth, Francis (Glasg.), Skelmorlie ...	9 June 1941	69
Laydon, P. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 Jan. 1943	62
Letters, Fred. (Gall.), London	7 Oct. 1931	76
Linster, Jn. (Glasg.), Musselburgh ...	18 Dec. 1919	69
Lyle, John S. Can. (S. Andr.), Duninald	12 April 1919	69
Lynch, And. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 April 1936	66
Lynch, Bernard (Glasg.), Maryhill ...	3 Dec. 1925	52
Lynch, Owen (Dunk.), Alva	30 Jan. 1940	56
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	1 April 1901	38
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	28 April 1905	35
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus, Can. (Arg.), White- bridge	19 Feb. 1926	66
Macdonald, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	12 Dec. 1918	78
Macdonald, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin	4 Jan. 1929	56
Macdonald, Jas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk ...	6 June 1938	58
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	20 Dec. 1917	84
Macdonald, Jn. Can. (Argyll) Glasgow	27 Feb. 1924	73
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	3 Feb. 1902	35
Macdonald, Wm. Can. (Argyll), Dunoon	26 April 1941	79
Macdougall, Alex. Can. (Argyll), Morar	10 Dec. 1944	85
MacEachen, Angus (Glasg.), London ...	23 July 1939	72
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacFarlane, Peter J. (Glasg.), Whiterigg	26 Oct. 1931	47
Mackenzie, Colin (Aberd.), Braemar ...	13 June 1933	74
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll), Kirkintilloch	2 July 1913	52
Mackintosh, Angus Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Apr. 1939	66
Mackintosh, Mgr. Alex. Can. (Argyll), Fort William	4 May 1922	68
MACKINTOSH, DON. A., Coadj.-Abp. (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 Oct. 1919	73
Mackintosh, Don. (Arg.), Mingarry ...	6 May 1927	80
Mackintosh, Mgr. John Provost (Argyll)	8 Feb. 1946	68
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z.	31 Jan. 1903	50
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbelltown ...	16 Mar. 1903	44
Macluskey, Jn. B. Can. (Glasg.), London	29 Jan. 1920	68
Macnamara, Mgr. Pat. (S. Andr.), Dublin	14 Aug. 1938	76
MacQueen, Mgr. Duncan Canon (Aberd.), Inverness	10 May 1918	64

	Date.	Age.
Macrae, Allan Can. (Aberd.), Portsoy ...	11 Jan 1912	77
Macrae, Ang. Can. (Arg.), Glasgow ...	2 June 1923	64
MAGUIRE, JOHN A., Abp. of Glasgow, Glasgow	14 Oct. 1920	69
Malcolm, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	17 June 1932	72
Malloy, Wm. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	18 Feb. 1941	63
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock ...	22 April 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy ...	19 Jan. 1900	81
MARTIN, DONALD, Bp. of Argyll, Oban	6 Dec. 1938	65
Mason, Geo. St. L. (S. Andr.), Dublin	28 Apr. 1939	73
Matheson, Don. (Aberd.), Huntly ...	28 Mar. 1923	49
McAllister, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts ...	26 May 1934	71
M'Avoy, Wm. (Glasg.), Hamilton ...	13 Aug. 1932	70
M'Brearty, Denis Can. (Glasg.), Little- hampton	8 Sept. 1946	76
M'Brearty, George Can. (Glasg.), Govan	22 July 1918	79
M'Cabe, Mich. (Glasg.), Johnstone ...	19 Sept. 1924	57
McCann, Francis (Glasg.), Largs	7 May 1938	76
M'Cartney, David (Gall.) Dalbeattie ...	20 Sept. 1906	62
M'Cartney, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh	21 Aug. 1913	77
M'Cay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	22 Mar. 1903	70
McChrystal, J. J. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	18 May 1935	43
M'Cluskev, R. J. (Glasg.), Gourrock ...	2 Aug. 1922	68
McCull, Phil. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	23 Oct. 1939	77
M'Connachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark	8 Dec. 1913	44
M'Cormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee ...	3 Nov. 1900	25
M'Cormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	26 Dec. 1903	32
McCurrach, Mgr. Wm. Provost (Dunk.) Dundee	29 Oct. 1945	70
M Daniel, Mgr. John (Dunk.), Perth ...	18 Mar. 1940	69
McDaniel, Patrick (Dunk.), Manchester	27 April 1941	66
M'Daniel, Peter Can. (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh	22 Dec. 1935	70
M'Dermott, Aug. Can. (Dunk.), Mussel- burgh	10 Aug. 1922	82
M'Donald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay ...	8 Oct. 1905	46
M'Donald, Chas. Prov. (Aberd.), Aber- deen	15 Feb. 1911	83
M'Donald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.) Valladolid	19 Sept. 1909	77
M'Donald, D. Can. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	27 Sept. 1930	72
M'Donald, Jas. V. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	4 Jan. 1929	64
McDonald, Jn. (Dunk.), Cleethorpes ...	11 Feb. 1939	45
M'Dougall, Mgr. Don. Can. (Arg.) Glenfinnan	6 Oct. 1926	63
McEwan, Thos., D.D. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Mar. 1941	59
M'Elmail, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon ...	6 Oct. 1927	74

	Date.	Age.
M'Ghee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	6 Mar. 1913	51
M'Ginnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Innerleithen ...	18 April 1909	69
McGrail, Jos. Canon (S. Andr.), Bathgate	9 Mar. 1939	65
M'Gregor, Mgr. Jas. Can. (Aberd.), Blairs	10 Feb. 1928	67
M'Grory, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	13 May 1940	52
M'Hardy, Walter (Aberd.), Ballater ...	10 Mar. 1928	40
M'Ilhargie, Manus (S. Andr.), Eire ...	24 Nov. 1945	36
M'Ilvaine, Jn. C. F. (Glasg.), at sea ...	26 Feb. 1918	40
M'Innes, Angus (Aberd.), Premnay ...	8 Feb. 1933	56
M'Intosh, Donald (Glasg.), London ...	22 Mar. 1917	72
M'Intosh, Mgr. Jno. Prov. (Aberd.), Elgin ...	12 May 1928	71
M'Intyre, Donald (Argyll), Canada ...	30 Oct. 1944	57
McIntyre, Jn. M. (S. Andr.), Oakley ...	6 Jan. 1937	64
M'Intyre, Louis J. (Glasgow), Droitwich	28 Mar. 1916	68
M'Kee, John (S. Andr.), Broxburn ...	18 June 1937	56
M'Kenna, John (Glasg.), Burnbank ...	26 Feb. 1936	39
M'Kerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline ...	2 July 1902	77
M'Lachlan, Pet (Glasg.), Torquay ...	26 May 1937	41
M'Laughlin, Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	18 Mar. 1940	65
M'Lellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar ...	26 Jan. 1903	47
M'Lellan, Jos. Can. (Aberd.), Kingussie	4 May 1936	65
M'Menemy, John (Glasgow), Mossend ...	13 Dec. 1936	61
McMillan, John Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	26 Apr. 1945	70
M'Mullan, Patrick (Glasg.), Eire ...	31 Jan. 1946	92
M'Nairney, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 April 1929	67
M'Oscar, James (S. Andr.), Ireland	28 Jan. 1932	69
M'Pherson, Donald A. (Glasg.), Chapelhall	21 Nov. 1932	79
Meagher, Martin Can. (Gall.), Irvine ...	28 Dec. 1937	64
Meany, John Mgr. (Aberd.), Banchory	14 June 1940	80
Miley, Edw. I. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	5 July 1928	54
Miley, Mgr. T. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	28 Dec. 1938	67
Monaghan, Thom. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	29 Apr. 1929	73
Montgomery, J. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen	10 Feb. 1933	72
Morris, David (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	29 Dec. 1943	78
Morris, Mgr. Pat. Prov. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	25 Mar. 1929	80
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish ...	10 May 1903	31
Morrison, J. F. Can. (Glasg.), Torquay	15 June 1916	56
Mulhern, Jas. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	6 May 1936	57
Mullan, Mgr. G. Can. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	4 Dec. 1929	67
Mullen, Jas (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	23 Jan. 1918	53
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley ...	23 May 1911	35
Müler, Peter (Glasg.), Largs ...	1 May 1931	71
Mullins, Richard F. Can. (Gall.), Girvan	31 July 1931	76
Mulvenna, J. A. (Glasg.), Govan ...	9 Mar. 1915	31

	Date.	Age.
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	20 Aug. 1907	33
Murdoch, Charles (S. Andr.), Aberdeen	1 Sept. 1926	56
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie ...	7 June 1900	36
Murphy, John L. (Glasg.), Dublin ...	26 Apr. 1913	56
Murphy, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	7 July 1918	75
Murphy, John (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	14 Jan. 1930	30
Murphy, John (Gall.), Galston ...	31 Mar. 1937	54
Murphy, Mich. (Aberdeen), Tipperary ...	27 Jan. 1937	74
Murray, Jos. L. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	7 July 1925	45
Murray, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead ...	6 July 1931	62
Nally, James (Dunk.), Ireland ...	14 May 1945	48
Nicol, Geo. (Aberd.), Tombae ...	4 Feb. 1924	57
Nicol, Wm. (Aberd.), Isle of Wight ...	2 Apr. 1939	29
Nolan, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	11 Oct. 1938	61
Nyhan, Jn. (Glasg.), Johnstone ...	15 Dec. 1917	52
O'Brien, Daniel (Glasg.), Aberdeen ...	19 Nov. 1936	35
O'Brien, Mgr. Dan. (Gall.), Dumfries ...	11 Mar. 1937	76
O'Brien, Wm. P. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay	4 Jan. 1937	76
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	2 Jan. 1903	56
O'Carroll, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark ...	26 Sept. 1921	47
O'Connor, Peter, D.D. (Glasg.), Maryhill	24 July 1941	75
O'Donoghue, Alex. H. (S. Andr.), Galashiels	14 April 1944	54
O'Donoghue, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	6 May 1927	27
O'Flaherty, Pat. (Glasg.), Edinburgh ...	13 Aug. 1932	29
Ogilvie, Max. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	19 April 1920	26
O'Halloran, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	30 Sept. 1930	39
O'Malley, C. J. A. (Gall.), Ayr ...	9 Nov. 1917	54
O'Neill, J. A. Prov. (Gall.), Musselburgh	3 Nov. 1922	82
O'Neill, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin ...	8 Jan. 1915	50
O'Neill, Jn (Dunk.), Dundee ...	25 Feb. 1920	60
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	9 Sept. 1908	57
Ooghe, Alph. (Glasg.), Paisley ...	22 Feb. 1923	53
O'Raw, Wm. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	31 Jan. 1913	37
O'Reilly Mgr. Thos. P. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	7 May 1930	70
Orr, William (Glasg.), Germany ...	17 Jan. 1941	76
O'Sullivan, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	26 Oct. 1932	65
Paterson, Robert Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	15 Sep. 1945	77
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith ...	18 Dec. 1907	56
Paul, Mgr. Jas. (Aberd.), Braemar ...	17 Aug. 1912	64
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.), E. Calder ...	19 June 1904	30
Payne, M. (S. Andr.), Hawick ...	21 May 1943	40
Phelan, Mich Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	19 Sept. 1909	57
Power, Mgr. Dav. H. Prov. (Gall.), Waterford	26 Nov. 1926	82
Puissant, L. L. J. (Gall.), Sulsique ...	5 Aug. 1922	57
Quigley, William (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	25 July 1944	49

	Date	Age
Rattrie, Robt. J. (S. Andr.), Whitburn	5 Oct. 1925	42
Reifenrath, Aloy. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	11 Sep. 1945	81
Reilly, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	10 Mar. 1941	57
Ritchie, Mgr. Geo. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	16 Aug. 1923	63
Ritchie, Mgr. Jn. Prov. (Glasg.), Glasgow	7 May 1938	80
Robertson, David (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	29 Feb. 1928	60
Roche, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	6 June 1940	67
Roche, Joseph (Dunk.), Dundee ...	22 Sep. 1945	71
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	13 Mar. 1903	46
Rogan, E. P., D.D. (Glasg.), Shieldmuir	22 April 1919	56
Rogan, J. J. (Glasg.), Coatbridge ...	30 Dec. 1940	39
Roger, Jn. (Aberd.), Huntly ...	23 June 1920	42
Rooney, Mgr. Wm. Provost (Edin.), Peebles	25 May 1941	83
Rooney, Charles (Gall.), Belfast	9 Mar. 1938	33
Russell, Robert G. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	6 April 1940	62
Ryan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	10 Apr. 1929	63
Scannel, Denis (Glasg.), Kilbirnie ...	29 May 1941	66
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend ...	4 July 1907	41
Shaw, Geo. P. Can. (Aberd.), Blairs ...	1 April 1938	61
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen ...	20 July 1900	67
Shaw, Wm. (Aberd.), Bridge of Earn	6 June 1939	51
Shaw, Wm. (Aberd.), Fochabers ...	21 May 1937	79
Sheehy, Mgr. John J. Prov. (Gall.), Kilmarnock ...	20 Dec. 1937	77
Shivers, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Denny ...	12 Oct. 1916	59
Sieger, Jos. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	8 Feb. 1928	48
Simpson, Jn. (Aberd.), Inverness ...	6 Sept. 1920	43
Slorach, James Can. (Aberd.), Elgin ...	12 Sept. 1943	73
SMITH, GEORGE, Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban ...	18 Jan. 1918	78
SMITH, JAMES A., Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh ...	25 Nov. 1928	77
Smith, Mgr. Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Dun- blane ...	29 June 1924	82
Smith, Thos. (Glasg.), Carfin ...	20 June 1900	38
Stack, Gerald (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	5 May 1929	67
Steven, Fr. A. (Glasg.), Saltcoats ...	19 Dec. 1932	62
Stewart, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	24 Dec. 1917	52
Stopani, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark ...	20 Mar. 1937	53
Stuart, Mgr. A. Can. (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh ...	20 Sept. 1923	63
Stuart, John (Dunk.), Edinburgh ...	2 Aug. 1942	71
Stuart, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Elgin ...	26 Nov. 1930	73
Sweeney, Vin. (Dunk.), Edinburgh ...	2 Aug. 1939	68
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan ...	29 May 1906	29
Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock ...	6 Jan. 1905	62
Taylor, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell ...	8 Oct. 1917	62

Terken, P. (Glasg.), Sheffield ...	15 Mar. 1914	66
Thomson, And. F. Can. (Aberd.), Buffalo, N.Y. ...	13 Jan. 1931	75
Thornton, Steph. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	18 Nov. 1936	66
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs	1 Aug. 1903	81
Toman, Sidney (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	27 Nov. 1930	31
Tonner, Jas. F. (S. Andr.), East Calder	28 May 1937	56
Towie, Jas. P. (Glasg.), Port Glasgow ...	28 Sept. 1937	69
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead ...	25 Feb. 1912	80
Trainor, Wm. J. J. (Gall.), Annan ...	19 Aug. 1919	39
Turner, Mgr. Jn. Prov. (Dunk.), Dundee	5 Nov. 1938	85
Turner, Mich. Can. (S. Andr.), David- son's Mains ...	14 Dec. 1928	73
TURNER, Wm., Bp. of Galloway, Dum- fries ...	19 Mar. 1914	69
Urquhart, Jas. (Aberd.), S. Africa ...	26 July 1937	64
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beck, Nymegen	17 Mar. 1907	63
Van De Rydt, Al. Can. (Dunk.), Holland	7 Aug. 1916	70
Van Hecke, Jos. (Glasg.), Wishaw ...	20 Dec. 1927	73
Van Stiphout, Hub., Can. (Glasg.), Airdrie	9 Aug. 1926	76
Vignoles, Reg. Can. (Gall.), Castle Douglas	17 Nov. 1938	75
Walker, Don. (Argyll), Boisdale ...	1 April 1922	78
Webb, Chas. (Glasg.), Cardowan ...	24 April 1921	61
Weir, Mgr. Peter J. Can. (Aberd.), Fochabers ...	10 Dec. 1917	86
Welsh, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Perth ...	12 Mar. 1920	49
White, Justin (Glasg.), Paisley ...	8 Oct. 1937	60
Williamson, Charles (Dunk.), Comrie ...	20 Jan. 1943	90
Wilson, Mgr. Geo. Can., V.G. (Aberd.) Elgin ...	26 April 1916	83
Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M., (Glasg.) ...	17 Nov. 1940	68
Wood, John D. (S. Andr.), Rosewell ...	12 Nov. 1942	64
Woods, Henry (S. Andr.), Musselburgh	23 April 1936	82
Woods, Jn. Can. (Gall.), Ireland ...	8 Jan. 1932	76
Young, Fr. (Glasg.), St. Leonards-on- Sea ...	7 Feb. 1932	70

1. *Anniversaries of the late Bishops.*

St Andrews.—Smith, James A, Abp. ...	25 Nov. 1928
Aberdeen.—Chisholm, Aeneas, LL.D., Bp. ...	13 Jan. 1918
Argyll.—Martin, Donald, Bp. ...	6 Dec. 1938
Dunkeld.—Fraser, Robert, LL.D., Bp. ...	28 Mar. 1914
Galloway.—M'Carthy, James, Bp. ...	24 Dec. 1943
Glasgow.—Mackintosh, Donald, Abp. ...	8 Dec. 1943
Illum.—Maguire, James, Bp. (Coadj. Dunkeld) ...	10 Dec. 1944

2. *List of Deceased Clergy, 1946.*

Fahy, Michael Canon; died 19th June, 1946, aged 60.
 Fitzsimmons, Edward; died 28th July, 1946, aged 40.
 Foley, John; died 3rd June, 1946, aged 81.
 Haeger, Charles; died 5th Feb., 1946, aged 86.
 Hartmann, Gisbert; died 11th Jan., 1946, aged 81.
 Kenny, Henry J.; died 23rd December, 1945, aged 63.
 Mackintosh, Mgr. John Provost; died 8th Feb., 1946, aged 68.
 McBrearty, Denis Canon; died 8th Sept., 1946, aged 76.
 M'Mullan, Patrick; died 31st Jan., 1946, aged 92.

3. *Celebrations for Benefactors and Deceased Clergymen.*

The Sacred Congregation of the Council by a Rescript dated the 17th July 1924 has decreed (1) that the former obligation of Masses for deceased priests and five annual Masses for Benefactors ceases on the 31st December 1924, and (2) that from the 1st January 1925 all priests affiliated to a Diocese in Scotland must celebrate one Mass each year for Benefactors and all deceased priests.

A voluntary association exists among the secular clergy of the country to perpetuate the ancient custom: a copy of the Constitution of the Association and Form of Promise may be had from the Diocesan Registrar. (*See Ordo Monit. n. XI.*)

4. *Registrars for Deceased Clergy.*

St Andrews and Edinburgh.—Very Rev. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D., St Francis Xavier's, Hope Street, Falkirk. Telephone: 567.

Aberdeen.—Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D., St John's, Fetternear, Inverurie. Telephone: Kemnay 226.

Argyll and the Isles.—Rev. John Morrison, St Michael's, Ardkenneth, S. Uist.

Dunkeld.—Very Rev. John Canon Noonan, 3 Maitland Street, Dundee. Telephone: 82053.

Galloway.—Rev. Martin Doyle, St Joseph's, Stranraer. Telephone: 325.

Glasgow.—Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D., St Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire. Telephone: Cardross 260.

SECTION V.

ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES.

1. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop* of . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop* of . . . ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL.—These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS.—*The Very Rev. Provost* or *Canon* [name]; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES. Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

Monsignore when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot* [name]; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father* [name]; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order.)

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

2. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

GODFREY, Most Rev. WILLIAM, Archbishop of *Cius*,
Apostolic Delegate; 54 Parkside, Wimbledon,
London.

Scotland.

BENNETT, Right Rev. GEORGE H., Bishop of Aberdeen;
19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

CAMPBELL, Most Rev. DONALD A., Archbishop of
Glasgow; Ardmory, Langside Drive, Newlands,
Glasgow.

GRAHAM, Right Rev. HENRY G., Bishop of *Tipasa*; Holy
Cross Church, Crosshill, Glasgow.

GRANT, Right Rev. KENNETH, Bishop of Argyll and the
Isles; Bishop's House, Esplanade, Oban, Argyll.

M'DONALD, Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH, O.S.B., Arch-
bishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh; 42 Greenhill
Gardens, Edinburgh.

MELLON, Right Rev. WILLIAM H., Bishop of Galloway,
Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

SCANLAN, Right Rev. JAMES DONALD, Bishop of *Cyme*;
150 Nethergate, Dundee.

TONER, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Dunkeld; Bishop's
House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee.

England.

AMIGO, Most Rev. PETER E., Archbishop-Bishop of
Southwark; Bishop's House, St. George's Road,
Southwark, London, S.E.1.

BRIGHT, Right Rev. HUMPHREY, Bishop of *Soli*; St
Peter's, Dormer Place, Leamington.

BROWN, Right Rev. WILLIAM F., Bp.-Auxiliary;
Catholic Church, 363 Kennington Lane, Vauxhall,
London, S.E.11.

- CAMPLING, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of *Comana*; Herbert House, Freshfield, Liverpool.
- DOUBLEDAY, Right Rev. ARTHUR, Bishop of Brentwood; Bishop's House, Brentwood, Essex.
- DOWNEY, Most Rev. RICHARD, Archbishop of Liverpool; Archbishop's House, Liverpool.
- ELLIS, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Nottingham; Bishop's House, The Park, Nottingham.
- FLYNN, Right Rev. THOMAS E., Bishop of Lancaster, Bishop's House, Cannon Hill, Lancaster.
- GRIFFIN, His Eminence Cardinal BERNARD W., Archbishop of Westminster; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.1.
- HALSALL, Right Rev. JOSEPH F., Bishop of *Zabi* and Auxiliary for Liverpool; "Glengarth," Waterloo Park, Liverpool, 22.
- KING, Right Rev. JOHN H., Bishop of Portsmouth; St Peter's, Winchester.
- LEE, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Clifton; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
- MCCORMACK, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; Bishop's House, West Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 5.
- MCGRATH, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Archbishop of Cardiff; Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Road, Cardiff.
- MARSHALL, Right Rev. HENRY V., Bishop of Salford; Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester.
- MATHEW, Most Rev. DAVID, Archbishop of *Apamea in Bithynia*, Apostolic Delegate to the Missions in Africa; The Apostolic Delegation, P.O. Box 468, Mombasa, British East Africa.
- MORIARTY, Right Rev. AMBROSE, J., Bishop of Shrewsbury, The Council House, Shrewsbury.
- MYERS, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bp.-Auxiliary, St Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3.

- PARKER, Right Rev. THOMAS LEO, Bishop of Northampton; Bishop's House, Northampton.
- POSKITT, Right Rev. HENRY JOHN, Bishop of Leeds; Bishop's House, Leeds.
- SHINE, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Middlesbrough; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

Ireland.

- BROWNE, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh; Mt. St Mary's, Galway.
- COHALAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Cork; Cork.
- COLOHAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore; Bishop's House, Waterford.
- COLLIER, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny.
- D'ALTON, Most Rev. JOHN, Primate of All Ireland, Archbishop of Armagh; Ara Coeli, Armagh.
- DIGNAN, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Clontarf; St Brendan's, Loughrea.
- DOORLY, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Elphin, St Mary's, Sligo.
- DUNN, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of *Nara*, Auxiliary for Dublin; Dublin.
- FARREN, Right Rev. NEIL, Bishop of Derry; Bishop's House, Derry.
- FOGARTY, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Killaloe; Ashline, Ennis.
- KEOGH, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; Braganza House, Carlow.
- KINANE, Most Rev. JEREMIAH, Archbishop of Cashel; The Palace, Thurles.
- LYONS, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Kilmore; Bishop's House, Cullis, Cavan.
- M'NAMEE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise; St Michael's, Longford.

- M'NEELY, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Raphoe;
Letterkenny.
- M'QUAID, Most Rev. JOHN CHARLES, C.S.Sp., Primate
of Ireland, Archbishop of Dublin; Archbishop's
House, Dublin.
- MAGEEAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Down and
Connor; Chichester Park, Belfast.
- MORRISROE, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Achroiny;
St Nathy's, Ballaghadereen.
- MOYNIHAN, Right Rev. DENIS, Bishop of Ross;
Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.
- NAUGHTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Killala;
St Muredach's, Ballina, Co. Mayo.
- O'BRIEN, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Kerry,
Bishop's House, Killarney.
- O'CALLAGHAN, Right Rev. EUGENE, Bishop of Clogher;
Bishop's House, Monaghan.
- O'DOHERTY, Right Rev. EUGENE, Bishop of Dromore;
Bishop's House, Newry.
- O'NEILL, PATRICK, Bishop of Limerick; Bishop's
House, Limerick.
- ROCHE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Cloyne; Bishop's
House, Cobh, Co. Cork.
- STAUNTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ferns; Sum-
merhill, Wexford.
- WALL, Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSEPH, Bishop of *Thasos*;
St Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.
- WALSH, Right Rev. JOSEPH; St Jarlath's, Tuam.

3. PRIESTS.

An asterisk () denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend.*

Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.

- Alexander, Ronald Romuald, O.S.B. (*Fort Augustus*);
St Mary's Abbey, Talacre, Prestatyn, Flint.
- Anderson, James; St Kenneth's, Lochore, Glencraig
P.O., Fife.
- Andrew, Ernest; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- Angler, John F.; St Mun's Ballachulish East, Glencoe.
- Anton, James Canon; St Mary's, Fochabers, Moray.
- Ashe, John; St Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre.
- Atkinson, Bartholomew; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd.,
Motherwell.
- Auer, Bernard Canon; St Sylvester's, Institution Road,
Elgin.
- Aylward, George; Aitken Street, Dalry, Ayrshire.
- Bacon, James; Woodcliffe, 15 Upper Bridge Street,
Stirling.
- Bacon, Raymond, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Bannon, James; 55 Moorpark Road West, Stevenston,
Ayrshire.
- Barber, Eric; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Edinburgh.
- Barclay, Robert; St Mary's, 89 Abercromby Street,
Glasgow, S.E.
- Barron, John, C.S.S.R. (Rector); St Mary's, Kinnoull,
Perth.
- Barry, Edmund, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Barry, John C., B.A.; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro
Fontane, Rome.
- Barry Kevin; St Margaret's, Grahame St., Johnstone.
- Barry, Michael; Chaplain to the Royal Navy.
- Barry, Thomas; St Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre.
- Batley, Leo, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Battel, John C.; St Bride's, East Kilbride, Renfrew-
shire.

- Bennett, Alexander M.; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.
- Birmingham, Patrick; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
- Berry, Thomas; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
- Birnie, James K.; St Mary's, Main Street, West Calder, Midlothian.
- Birnie, Patrick Canon; St Patrick's, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
- Black, James; 52 Victoria Crescent Rd., Glasgow, W.2.
- Bogan, Hugh; St Michael's, Cardross Road, Dalreoch, Dumbarton.
- *Bohan, Mgr. William Canon, V.G.; St Mary's Presbytery, New Abbey, Dumfries.
- Boland, Peter; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Bonnar, Donald; St Margaret's, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
- Bonnyman, Peter; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- Boulwood, Alban, O.S.B., M.A. (Fort Augustus); St Anselm's Priory, Brookland, Washington, D.C. U.S.A.
- Bourke, Jeremiah; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, 9.
- Boyce, Philip I., D.D.; 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton.
- Boyle, Daniel J., B.A.; Our Lady and St Ninian's Bannockburn.
- Boyle, Daniel P., B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Boyle, John; St John's, 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Boyle, John, jun.; 3 Carnock St., Greenock.
- Boyle, John, sen.; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- Boyle, John W.; St Francis Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell.
- Bracelin, John; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie, Stirlingshire.
- Bradley, Edward; St Martin's, Main Street, Renton.
- Bradley, John; Campion Hall, Oxford.
- Bradley, William, senior (retired); 30 Muir Street, Hamilton.
- Brady, Frederick, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Brady, Laurence; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.

- Brady, Luke; St Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
 Brady, Patrick J.; 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
 Brady, Philip; St Joseph's, Kilmarnock.
 Brady, Thomas; All Saints, Rochsolloch Rd., Airdrie.
 Branagan, John; 73 Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Brannigan, John A., O.M.I.; St Mary's, Star of the Sea, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
 Bredin, John; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
 Breen, John, M.A.; c/o 34 St Quivox Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire.
 Breen, Joseph; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.
 Breen, Laurence F.; St Quivox Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire.
 Brennan, Daniel; 10 Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
 Brennan, James; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 Brennan, Patrick; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Brereton, William, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Brett, Joseph; 220 Roystonhill, Glasgow, N.
 Brodie, Charles; Catholic Church, Scores, St. Andrews, Fife.
 Brooks, Thomas; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 Brough, Joseph Canon; Dundee St., Carnoustie, Angus.
 Brown, William E., D.D.; St John of God's Nursing Home, Torquay.
 Bruce, Michael V. Canon; St. Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
 Brusey, Gregory, O.S.B., Mus. Bac.; Carlekemp Preparatory School, N. Berwick, East Lothian.
 Burke, Cornelius; St. Mary's, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
 Burke, William; St Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
 Burns, Alphonsus, O.C.R.; Cistercian Monastery, Nunraw, Haddington.
 Burns, Bartholomew; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow.
 Burns, Charles; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
 Burns, George; 2 Smithycroft Rd., Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
 Burns, Peter J. (retired); St. Anne's, Musselburgh.

- Butler, Andrew Canon; Ascog, Isle of Bute, Argyll.
Butler, Bartholomew; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
Butler, George B.; St Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.
Butler, James; 57 Hope Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire.
Byrne, Cyprian, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
Byrne, John F.; St Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.
Byrne, Joseph; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy, Fife.
Cahill, Hugh, D.D.; St Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
Cahill, Thomas; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.
Cairns, Robert (retired); *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*
Callaghan, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
Calnan, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
Cameron, John M. A. Canon; St Anne's, Annbank Station, Ayr.
Campbell, Duncan; "The Visitation," Taynuilt, Oban.
Campbell, Joseph; St Mary's, Benbecula.
Campbell, Pius, C.P.; St Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock.
Capaldi, Isais, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
Carden, Patrick; St Margaret's, Loanhead, Midlothian.
Carden, W. G.; St Francis Xavier's, Hope Street, Falkirk.
Carey, Michael Canon; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.
Carney, Matthew; St Alphonsus', 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow, S.E.
Carolan, Walter; St Joseph's, 44 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
Carroll, Joseph, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
Carron, Basil, C.P.; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
Carruth, George Edmund, O.S.B., M.A., C.F.; *c/o The Abbey, Fort Augustus.*
Carruth, James Aloysius, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Carroll, Thomas; St Cuthbert's, Slatefield Road, Edinburgh.

- Carter, John; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
 Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B.; c/o The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Casey, Patrick F.; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.
 Cassidy, Hugh; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
 Cassidy, Joseph (on sick leave).
 Cassidy, Thomas; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
 Cawley, John; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
 Cawley, Martin, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Portobello.
- Chandler, Albert; St Bride's, Greenlees Road, Cambuslang.
- Chase, Very Rev. Canon Cuthbert F.; 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh.
- Chisholm, James Canon (retired); Golden Sands, Morar.
- Christie, James, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- Claffey, Martin, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Clancy, Daniel; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- Cirsis, Peter, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- *Clapperton, Mgr. William R., D.D.; Collegio Scozese, Via Quattro Fontane, Rome.
- Clark, John F.; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Clarke, Henry C. (*Retired*); Sacred Heart Presbytery, Wigtown.
- Clarke, Patrick; St Mary's Presbytery, Cleland.
- Clenaghan, John, O.M.I.; St Mary's, 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Clerkin, Francis; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
- Clune, James, D.D.; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
- Coghlan, William; St Mary's, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
- Colbert, William; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Collins, Charles; Catholic Church, Kirkwall, Orkney.
- Colvin, Daniel; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
- *Comyn, Mgr. Walter; St Margaret's, Lochgilphead Argyllshire.

- Condon, Christopher; St David's, Whiterigg, Lanarkshire.
- Conlon, George; 166 Gartocher Road, Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.
- Coulon, John; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow, W.1.
- Connelly, Joseph; St Paul's; 166 Gartocher Road, Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.
- Connolly, Ewan J. (on sick leave); c/o 9 Randolph Place, Edinburgh.
- Connolly, J., W.F.; St Helen's, Newtown St. Boswells.
- Connolly, James, D.D. (*Rector*); Real Colegio de Esocoses, Valladolid, Spain.
- Connolly, Michael J.; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane, Rome.
- Connolly, Peter, D.D.; St Cuthbert's, Slatford Road, Edinburgh.
- Connolly, Robert; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Conroy, John, D.D.; St Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- Conway, Ambrose, O.C.R.; Cistercian Monastery, Nunraw, Haddington.
- Conway, Kevin; Cathedral House, Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Conway, Patrick; St Mary's, Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- Conway, Richard; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Coogan, John Canon; St John's, 20 Melville St., Perth.
- Coogan, Patrick; St Joseph's, Lomond Street, Helensburgh.
- Copland, John F.; St Peter's, Justice St., Aberdeen.
- Corballis, Charles Placid, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Corcoran, Thomas; Galashiels, Selkirkshire.
- Corduff, James; Chaplain H.M. Forces.
- Corr, Henry (*Retired*); St Mary's Hospital, Lanark.
- Costelloe, Donald P., C.M. (*Superior*); St Mary's Lanark.

- Costeur, Joseph; St Charles', High Calside, Paisley.
Courtney, Joseph; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
Cowley, Vincent; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
Cox, Kenneth; St Mary's, Upper Bridge St., Stirling.
Coyle, James; St Joseph's, Lewis Street, Stranraer.
Craigden, Charles; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
Crampton, Walter P., M.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Crumly, Joseph J.; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
Crump, Francis Xavier, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Cullen, James L.; 17 Sunnyhill, Twechar, Dunbartonshire.
Cullerton, Peter; St Andrew's, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
Cummings, John (on leave of absence).
Cummins, Patrick; St Fillan's, Houston, Renfrewshire.
Cunningham, Patrick; St Agatha's, Methil, Fife.
Curran, Henry; Kilronan Park, E. Calder.
Cush, Hugh C.; St Stephen's, Duntocher Road, Dalmuir.
Cusick, John; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
Cusick, John J. (*Retired*); c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.
*Daly, Mgr. William Canon, Vic.-Gen.; 190 Clyde St., Glasgow, C.1.
d'Andria, William, S.J. (Rector); 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Daniel, John D.; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
Daniel, Joseph; St Thomas', 2 Smithycroft Road, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
Davis, Wilfrid; Mt. Carmel, Sandyhill Road, Banff.
Davison, Laurence; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
Davitt, Thomas; 21 Livery St., Bathgate, W. Lothian.
Deans, John; St Ignatius' Rectory, 74 Young Street, Wishaw.
Deery, Hugh; Holy Cross Presbytery, Crosshill, Glasgow, S.2.
Delaney, Richard Canon; St Margaret's, Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline.

- Delaney, Luke, C.P.; Retreat of Mary Immaculate, Drum-mohr, Musselburgh.
- Delepine, Theodore Edward, O.S.B.; Carlekemp Preparatory School, N. Berwick, East Lothian.
- Dempsey, Edward; 16 E. Stirling Street, Alva.
- Dempsey, Joseph, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Dempsey, William, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- Dennehy, Cornelius; 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
- Dennehy, John; St Roch's, 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- Derbyshire, Lester, S.J. (*Superior*); 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
- Devane, Michael J.; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
- Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Dillon, Frederick, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Dillon, Thomas; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Dinneen, Patrick; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Dinneen, William; Castlebay, Barra.
- Divney, Eugene; St John's, Darnley Road, Barrhead.
- Doherty, Edward; Our Lady's, Coursington Road, Motherwell.
- Doherty, Joseph; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.
- Doherty, Martin; St James', Inchinnan Rd., Renfrew.
- Doherty, Robert; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Dolan, James; St Brigid's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- Donagher, Patrick; 56 Dishlandtown, Arbroath.
- Donati, Peter; St Machan's, Lennoxton, by Glasgow.
- Donoghue, Matthew, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Donnelly, James; St John's, 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow.
- Donnelly, James (retired); Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- Donnelly, John; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
- Donnelly, John J.; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy, Fife.
- Donnellan, Felim, O.C.R.; Cistercian Monastery, Nunraw, Haddington.
- Dooley, James; St Augustine's, 12 Dundyvan Road, Coatbridge.

- Dooley, Michael; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
Dorrian, Gerald; Cross Roads, Methil, Fife.
Douglas, Edward; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow,
S.W.1.
Douglas, Robert; St Bride's, Greenlees Rd., Cambus-
lang.
Dowling, Liam, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Downey, Michael; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
Downey, Patrick; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
Doyle, James, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
Doyle, Martin; St Joseph's, Lewis Street, Stranraer.
Doyle, William, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Doyle, Patrick; St Joseph's, Buchanan St., Milngavie.
Doyle, Thomas Canon; St Saviour's, 39 Merryland St.,
Glasgow, S.W.1.
Drost, H. Balthazar, W.F.; St Helen's, Newtown St.
Boswells.
Duddy, William; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Duff, Benedict, O.C.R.; Cistercian Monastery, Nun-
raw, Haddington.
Duffin, Charles; 157 Craigton Road, Govan, Glasgow,
S.W.1.
Duffy, Augustine; Marionville, Marionville Road,
Edinburgh.
Duffy, Francis; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Duffy, John; St Philomena's, 1255 Royston Road,
Millerston, Glasgow.
Duffy, Joseph, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Duffy, Joseph; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
Duffy, Vincent; St Michael's, Linlithgow.
Duggan, Louis (*Rector*); St Joseph's College, Loch-
winnoch.
Dukes, Joseph, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Dunn, Gerard; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch
Dunne, Richard; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow,
S.E.
Durkin, James; 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.
Eardley, Stanislaus; St James', Innerleithen, Peebles-
shire.
Earley, John; St Mary's, 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

- Eaves, John Oswald, O.S.B., A.L.C.M.; Carlekemp Preparatory School, N. Berwick, East Lothian.
- Egan, Thomas; 33 Partick Bridge St., Glasgow, W.1.
- Elliott, Enda, C.P.; St Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Elliot, James K.; c/o St Aloysius', 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
- Engelen, Thomas; 15 Buccleuch Street, Hawick.
- Eustace, Charles, C.P.; Drum-mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh.
- Evans, John, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Fairlie, Gilbert; Birchwood, Birnam, Dunkeld.
- Feely, Timothy, P.; 23 Kinarvie Road, Hurlet, Nitshill.
- Feeney, Bernard; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.
- Fehily, Thomas; 57 Hope Street, Mossend.
- Fennessy, James P.; 664 Balmore Rd., Glasgow, N.W.
- Fennessy, Richard; 85 Finnart Street, Greenock.
- Ferguson Alexander, D.D.; St John's, Fetternear, Inverurie.
- Ferrigan, Thomas J. Canon; Cross Roads, Rosyth, Fife.
- Finnegan, Malachy; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
- Fischer, Lawrence W.; St Frances Xavier's, Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.
- Fisher, James; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
- Fitzgerald, Desmond, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Fitzgibbon, James; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Fitzgibbon, John; St Peter's, Partick, Glasgow, W.1.
- Fitzpatrick, Michael, O.M.I.; St Mary's, 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Fitzpatrick, Peter; 2 Almswall Road, Kilwinning.
- Fitzpatrick, Sebastian, O.F.M.; The Friary, Dundee.
- Flanagan, Philip; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane, Rome.
- Flanagan, William; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.
- Fletcher, James, 157 Craigton Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.

- Flood, Patrick J., D.D. (on leave of absence); *c/o* 160
Renfrew St., Glasgow.
- Flower, Harold Richard, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); St
Gregory's Priory, Portsmouth, Rhode Island,
U.S.A.
- Flynn, Anthony; 57 Dorrator Rd., Camelon, Falkirk.
- Flynn, Bartholomew Canon; 120 Cadzow Street,
Hamilton.
- Flynn, Denis; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Foley, Laurence; St Matthew's, Rosewell.
- Forbes, Wm.; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.
- Foylan, Peter; 20 Melville Street; Perth.
- Foylan, Michael; St Serf's, Highvalleyfield, Newmills,
Fife.
- Fox, John; 8 East Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Franklin, A. Edward Canon; St John's, Brighton Pl.,
Portobello, Midlothian.
- Fraser, Chas.; St Duthac's, Dornie, Kyle, Ross.
- Fraser, Donald, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Frigerio, Thomas, E., D.D.; *c/o* 160 Renfrew Street,
Glasgow, C.3.
- Fryer, George; St Bridget's, Swinton Road, Baillieston.
- Furlong, Frederick, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland
Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Fusco, John; Mavisbank, Oakley, Fife.
- Fyfe, Alexander, D.D., M.A.; 10 Kelburn St., Millport,
Isle of Cumbrae.
- Gaffney, Peter, O.M.I. (*Superior*); St Mary's, 106 Con-
stitution Street, Leith.
- Galbraith, George Canon, M.C.; Lourdes Avenue,
Glasgow, S.W.2.
- Galbraith, James; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
- Gallacher, Joseph; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
- Gallagher, Anthony Redmond; St Patrick's, Station
Road, Lochgelly.
- Gallagher, Charles; *c/o* St Peter's, Hyndland Street,
Glasgow, W.

- Gallagher, Daniel M.; St Mary's, 163 George Street, Paisley, W.
- Gallagher, Peter; 37 St Ninian's Road, Edinburgh.
- Gallagher, Roger; Stenhouse St., Cowdenbeath, Fife.
- Gallagher, Thomas E.; The Presbytery, Law Road, North Berwick.
- Gallagher, William J.; Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness.
- Gallaucher, Alfred J.; St Joseph's, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.
- Garrity, Denis; St Vincent de Paul's Presbytery, 9 Woodlands Gate, Thornliebank, by Glasgow.
- Gavagan, Michael; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- Geddes, Æneas; Eskadale, by Beauly.
- Gemmell, Roderick; St Andrew's, Rothesay, Bute.
- Geoghegan, Arthur Ambrose, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Gettins, Wilfred; 6 Deirdre, Connel, Argyll.
- Gibson, Robert Cyprian, O.S.B., Ph.L.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Gilbride, Patrick, M.; Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
- Gilchrist, Edward T.; St Machan's, Lennoxton.
- Gill, Otteran, O.C.R.; Cistercian Monastery, Nunraw, Haddington.
- Gillen, John; St Joseph's, Glenboig, Coatbridge.
- Gillespie, John; St Philomena's, 1255 Royston Road, Provanmill, Glasgow, N.
- Gillies, William; Ardcolm, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.
- Gilmartin, Patrick; St Patrick's, Old Kilpatrick, Dunbartonshire.
- Glancey, Lawrence A., B.A.; St Andrew's, Edgehill, Ravelston, Edinburgh.
- Glancy, Walter, B.A.; St Columba's, Upper Gray St., Edinburgh.
- Glass, Charles; The Presbytery, Broxburn, W. Lothian.
- Glen, Thomas; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Gogarty, John; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Gordon, Eric; 4 Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline.
- Gordon, Francis, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

- Gordon, Hugh; Woodcliffe, 15 Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
- Gouldbourn, Francis L.; St Margaret's Presbytery, 4 Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline.
- Grace, Pierce; Priest's House, Musselburgh.
- Grace, Thomas A.; St Joseph's, Cardowan Rd., Stepps.
- Grace, Vincent; St Columba's Presbytery, 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Grady, Patrick; St Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness.
- Grady, James; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
- Graham, James, D.D.; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Eire.
- Grant, Andrew Canon; St Peter's, Justice St., Aberdeen
- Grant, George Canon; St Mary's, Beauly, Inverness shire.
- Grant, Stephen, O.F.M.; St Francis, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
- Grant, William Canon; Dominican Convent, Hawick.
- Gray, Gordon, M.A.; 15 Buccleuch Street, Hawick.
- Gray, John Allan Canon; The Scores, St Andrews, Fife.
- Green, Patrick (*Retired*); St Anne's, Musselburgh.
- Grene, James Augustine, O.S.B., M.A., The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Griffin, John, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Griffith, Clement, O.F.M.; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
- Grogan, Fabian, C.P. (*Rector*); St Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock.
- Gunning, Desmond; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- Gunning, Patrick J; c/o St Austin's School, Moffat.
- Gutauskas, Joseph; 74 Hopehill Rd., Glasgow, N.W.
- Hallinan, James; St Philomena's, 1255 Royston Road, Provanmill, Millerston, Glasgow.
- Hamill, Joseph; Our Lady of Lourdes, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.
- Hamilton, Alexander; St Patrick's, 71 Shieldmuir St., Wishaw.

- Hamilton, Francis; St Conval's, Linwood Rd., Linwood, Paisley.
- Haran, John; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Harold, James G.; St Joseph's, Rosetta Road, Peebles.
- Hart, Andrew, O.C.R.; Cistercian Monastery, Nunraw, Haddington.
- Hart, Dominic (*retired*); St Anne's, Musselburgh.
- Hart, Gerard; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Hart, Henry E.; 20 Royal Street, Gourrock.
- Hart, James; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
- Hart, William; 73 Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.
- Harty, Daniel; St Patrick's, Shotts, Lanarkshire.
- Harvey, Gerald A.; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.
- Haworth, Richard Celestine, O.S.B., The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- *Hayes, Mgr. Thomas A. Canon; St Meddan's Street., Troon.
- Hayes, William J.; St James', Inchinnan Rd., Renfrew.
- Healy, Jeremiah; St Mary's, Shawhill Road, Glasgow, S.3.
- Healy, Joseph, D.D.; Kilroun Park, East Calder, Midlothian.
- Healy, Thomas; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Heaney, Patrick; St John Baptist's, Uddingston, Glasgow.
- Hearty, Thomas; 21 High Calside, Paisley.
- Hennessy, Patrick; Harbour Street, Girvan.
- Hernig, Joseph; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch; Renfrewshire.
- Heron, Michael, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Hickey, John; St Saviour's, 39 Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Higgins, Peter; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh.
- Hill, John M., S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell.
- Hislop, Ian, O.P., M.A.; 23-24 George Sq., Edinburgh.
- Hobson, Walter, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Portobello.

- Hodges, Basil, O.F.M. (*Guardian*); The Friary, 53
Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1.
- Hodgson, Reginald J.; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue,
Edinburgh.
- Hoey, Patrick; Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen.
- Hogan, James; 12 Hill End Crescent, Duntocher,
Glasgow.
- Hogan, Thomas; St Patrick's, Lochgelly.
- Horgan, Daniel; St Mary's, 14 Patrick St., Greenock.
- Horgan, William Canon; 14 Patrick St., Greenock.
- Houlihan, Michael; St Mary's, Cadzow St., Hamilton.
- Houlihan, P., W.F.; St Helen's, Newtown St Boswells,
Roxburghshire.
- Howard, James; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
- Howarth, Celestine, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Howell, A. E., W.F. (*Superior*); St Columba's, New-
town St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Hughes, James, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Hughes, Martin; Our Holy Redeemer, South Bank St.,
Clydebank, Glasgow.
- *Humble, Mgr. James Canon, D.D. (*Retired*); Scots
College, Valladolid, Spain.
- Hyland, Peter; St Patrick's, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
- Hynes, Philip, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); St Mary's
Priory, Buttermarket Street, Warrington.
- Ireland, Walter Jerome, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort
Augustus.
- Jackson, James; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
- Jackson, Michael; St Mary's, Livery Street, Bathgate.
- Jaconelli, Francis; St Brigid's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- Jansen, Martin Canon; Tralair, Henrietta Street,
Girvan.
- Kane, Duncan; 23 Kinarvie Road, Nitshill, Glasgow.
- Kavanagh, Edward C.; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd.,
Motherwell.
- Kaye, Peter; Byron Street, Dundee.
- Keane, Simon; 23 Shore St., Port Glasgow.
- Keane Stephen A.; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.
- Keane, Thomas; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.

- Kearney, Thomas; St Ignatius', Young St., Wishaw.
Kearns, Raymond, C.P.; St Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock.
Keating, Patk. F.; St David's Whiterigg, Lanarkshire.
Keegan, Gerard; 102 E. High Street, Forfar.
Keenan, Bernard; St Joseph's, Glasgow Rd., Blantyre.
Keenan, Joseph Provost; 41 High Street, Lochee.
Kelleghan, Xavier, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
Kelly, Adrian; St Margaret's, Market St., Montrose.
Kelly, Antony; St Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian.
Kelly, Charles J., B.A.; St Columba's, Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
Kelly, Columba, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
Kelly, Daniel L., O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Kelly, Felim, C.P. (*Vicar*); St Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Kelly, Francis St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
Kelly, Henry; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
Kelly, Honorius, C.P.; St Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
*Kelly, Mgr. Hugh Canon; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
Kelly, Hugh; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.
Kelly, James P. Canon, D.D.; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
Kelly, Macartin, O.F.M.; The Friary, Dundee.
Kelly, Michael; St Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.
Kelly, Patrick; 52 Stonehouse Road, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.
Kelly, Terence, S.J.; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh, 3.
Kelly, Thomas; 5 Westwood Rd., Newmains, Wishaw.
Kelly, Thomas A.; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
Kelly, Thomas P.; St. Mary's, Longriggend.
Kelly, William R.; Crossroads, Methil, Fife.
Kennedy, Alistair; St Michael's, Tomintoul, Banffshire.
Kennedy, Daniel; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.

- Kennedy, Edward, C.P.; Drum-mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh.
- Kerr, Alexander (*sick leave*); 65 Johnston Av., Dundee.
- Kerr, Alexander S.; St Andrew's, Braemar.
- Kerr, George G.; 30 St Peter's Street, Peterhead.
- Kerr, Joseph; 140 Scott Street, Annan.
- Kerrigan, Arthur, C.P.; Drum-mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh.
- Kerrisk, John M.; Almondbank, Whitburn, W. Lothian.
- Kiernan, Anthony; St David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
- Kilcoyne, Anthony; 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton.
- Kilpatrick, James; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Kilpatrick, Samuel J., D.D.; St Joseph's, Buchanan Street, Milngavie.
- Kinsella, Matthew; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
- Kirk, Augustine, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Kneidinger, F.; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Knowles, Frederick Wulston, O.S.B., R.R. Abbot, The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Lakeland, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Lamont, Joseph; Sacred Heart, Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.
- Lane, Jeremiah; St Joseph's, Lomond St., Helensburgh.
- Lane-Fox, Richard John, O.S.B., M.C.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Lavery, Joseph V., C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Lavery, Samuel; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.
- Lavin, Kenneth, C.P.; Retreat of Mary Immaculate, Drum-mohr, Musselburgh.
- Lawton, Edward Canon; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- Lecky, James; St Agatha's, Methil Brae, Methil, Fife.
- Leen, John; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Leitchman, George; Byron Street, Dundee.
- Leonard, Henry; Chaplain to the Royal Navy.
- Lillis, James M.; St Lawrence's, 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
- Lillis, Richard; St Columba's, Viewpark, Uddingston.

- Little, John; St Paul's, 166 Gartocher Road, Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.
- Little, Michael; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.
- Littleton, Matthew; 9 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.
- Long, Joseph C. Canon (retired); Guest House, Benedictine Convent, Dumfries.
- Lord, Gerard (on sick leave); c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
- Loughlin, Eugene; Leven Street, Burntisland, Fife.
- Loughran, Victor, C.P.; St Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Lowery, William; Fullarton Ave., Tollcross, Glasgow.
- Loy, Patrick J.; St Mary's Presbytery, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
- Lucas, Vincent, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Lucey, Denis; St Anne's, Hall Street, Hamilton.
- Lumley-Holmes, Edward, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Lynch, Edward; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.
- Lynch, Gerard; St David's, Dalkeith.
- Lynch, John J.; St Joseph's, Kelty, Fife.
- Lynch, Patrick C.; Almondbank, Whitburn, W. Lothian.
- Lyne, Michael; St Mark's, Camtyne, Glasgow.
- Lyons, John A.; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Lyons, Peter; Priest's House, Falkland Estate, Fife.
- MacArdle, Joseph; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Edinburgh.
- MacBride, Andrew John-Baptist, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Maccabe, Joseph; St Ninian's, Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife.
- MacCabe, William A.; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.
- MacCormick, John; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Macdermott, Patrick J.; Windsor Rd., Newton-Stewart.
- *Macdonald, Mgr. Charles Provost; The Hythe, Portessie, Buckie.

- Macdonald, Colin J.; Marydale, Cannich, Beauly.
- Macdonald, Edmund; 12 Dundyan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge.
- Macdonald, Hugh; St Bride's, Greenlees Road, Cambuslang.
- Macdonald, John; Bishop's House, Corran Esplanade, Oban.
- Macdonald, James; Roshven, Lochailort, Inverness-shire.
- MacDonald, John Ninian, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Macdonald, Patrick Canon; St Peter's, Daliburgh, S. Uist.
- MacDonell, Roderick Andrew, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); Chaplain's Office, Royal Trust Buildings, 128 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
- Macfarlane, Malcolm W.; St Patrick's, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
- Macfarlane, Peter; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.
- MacGowan, Charles, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- MacGillivray, G. J., M.A. (Southwark, retired); Regowan, Fortrose, Ross-shire.
- MacInnes, Ewen Canon; Castlebay, Barra.
- MacIsaac, Samuel; Carstairs House, Carstairs Junction.
- Mackay, Don. Canon (*Retired*); Letterfourie House, by Buckie.
- Mackay, John; St Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- MacKellaig, Alexander; St Donnan's, Eigg, Inverness-shire.
- MacKellaig, Angus; St Ninian's School, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.
- MacKellaig, Dominic; Mulroy, Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire.
- MacKellaig, Neil; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Mackenzie, Kenneth; St Nathalan's, Golf Rd., Ballater.
- Mackenzie, Valentine J.; St Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness.

- MacKinnon, Donald; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.
 MacKinnon, Malcolm; Ault, Castlebay, Isle of Barra.
 Mackintosh, Alexander (retired); Stronabossit, Roy
 Bridge.
 Mackintosh, James A.; St John's, Melville St., Perth.
 Maclaren, Drostan, O.P., M.A., S.T.L.; 23-24 George
 Square, Edinburgh.
 MacLaughlin, James A.; 50 Bredalbane Terrace, Wick,
 Caithness.
 MacLaughlin, Thomas, D.D.; St Joseph's, Woodside,
 Aberdeen.
 MacLean, Duncan Canon; St Mun's, Dunoon, Argyll.
 MacLean, John; Bishop's House, Corran Esplanade,
 Oban.
 MacLellan, William (retired); Stannes, Musselburgh.
 Macmanus, Francis J. Canon; Woodcliffe, Upper
 Bridge Street, Stirling.
 Macmaster, Archibald; Presbytery, Fort William.
 *Macmaster, Mgr. William Canon; Presbytery, Fort
 William.
 Macmillan, John (retired); "Tamarra," Isle of Barra.
 Macneil, John; St Mary's, Arisaig, Inverness-shire.
 McNeil, John Mgr. Provost; Morar, Inverness-shire.
 Macqueen, John Canon; St Andrew's, Rothesay, Bute.
 Macrae, Æneas; 73 Commerce St., Fraserburgh.
 MacSherry, J., W.F.; St Columba's, Newtown St.
 Boswells, Roxburghshire.
 MacWilliam, Alexander S.; Chapelton, Braes of Glen-
 livet, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.
 Magauran, Bernard; Ferryfield, Alexandria.
 Magauran, Francis, D.D.; St Athanasius', Carluke,
 Lanarkshire.
 Maguire, Thomas; St Agnes', Balmore Road, Glasgow.
 Maher, Gerald; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
 Mahon, Hugh; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
 Mahon, Joseph; 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.
 Malaney, James; St Patrick's, 3 Maitland St., Dundee.
 Mallon, William, D.D.; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow,
 Malloy, John B.; St Fillan's, King St., Newport, Fife.

- Manders, William B.; St Mary's, Bridgefield, Stonehaven.
- Mann, Barnabas, O.F.M.; St Francis, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.
- Mann, Osmund, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Mann, Robert; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
- Manning, James; St Mary's, West Road, Irvine.
- Mannion, Thomas; St Brendan's, 193 Mill Rd., Yoker, Glasgow.
- Mannion, Thomas G.; 71 Shieldmuir Street, Wishaw.
- Marchant, L., W.F. (*Superior*); St Helen's Newtown St. Boswells.
- Marr, Jas. M.; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour, Banffshire.
- Marrin, Leo, C.P.; St Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
- Martin, John; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Martin, Thomas; St Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian.
- Matheson, John A., D.D.; Catholic Church, Dufftown, Banffshire.
- Matthews, Eugene; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane, Rome.
- Matthews, Frederick, C.P. (*Rector*); St Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- Matthews, James; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
- Matthews, Kevin, C.P.; St Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Maxwell, James F. (on sick leave).
- Maxwell, O. Laurence, O.S.B.; Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.
- Maxwell, Joseph; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
- Mayo, Edward, S.J. (*Minister*); 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.
- M'Allister, Christopher; Quakerfield, Bannockburn.
- M'Ateer, Cormac, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston.
- M'Ateer, Thomas; St Agnes', 664 Balmore Road, Glasgow, N.W.

- M'Bain, John G. Canon (retired); Corsee Cottage,
Banchory.
- M'Bride, Alexander; All Saints, Rochsolloch Road,
Airdrie.
- M'Bride, William; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
- M'Burnie, William J.; St Cuthbert's, High Street, Kirk-
cudbright.
- M'Cabe, James; 21 Livery St., Bathgate, W. Lothian.
- M'Cabe, Thomas P.; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
- M'Cafferty, George; St John's, Castle Douglas, Kirk-
cudbrightshire.
- M'Callion, Lambert, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church
Lane, Duddingston.
- M'Callum, John; Marionville House, Marionville Rd.,
Edinburgh.
- M'Cann, Francis, C.P.; Retreat of Mary Immaculate,
Drum-mohr, Musselburgh.
- M'Cann, James, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- M'Cann, Peter; St John Baptist, Uddingston, Lanark-
shire.
- M'Cann, Thomas; St Anthony's, Rumford, Polmont,
Stirlingshire.
- M'Cann, Thomas; Viewpark, Uddingston.
- M'Carthy, Denis; c/o Station Hotel, Whithorn, Wig-
townshire.
- M'Carthy, Michael; 86 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.
- M'Carthy, Patrick; St John Baptist's, Uddingston, by
Glasgow.
- M'Carville, Thomas; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
- M'Cauley, Roger (on leave of absence); c/o 160 Ren-
frew Street, Glasgow.
- M'Clelland, William; 37 St Ninian's Rd., Corstorphine,
Edinburgh.
- M'Colgan, Edward; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
- M'Combes, John Ethelbert, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey,
Fort Augustus.
- M'Cranor, Hugh; 220 Carmunnock Rd., Glasgow, S.4.
- M'Cready, John; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
- M'Crory, John; St Bride's, Langside Road, Bothwell.

- M'Currach, George A.; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
- M'Cusker, Patrick J. (on sick leave); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- M'Dade, Gerald; St Thomas' Presbytery, 70 Main St., Neilston, Renfrewshire.
- M'Donagh, Leo, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.
- M'Donald, William; St Joseph's, Lomond St., Helensburgh.
- M'Eleney, Michael J.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- M'Elroy, Celsus, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh.
- M'Erlain, Joseph; St Isidore's Presbytery, Biggar.
- M'Evoy, Hubert, S.J.; 28 Laurieston St., Edinburgh.
- M'Evoy, Michael; St John's, 20 Melville St., Perth.
- M'Ewan, James; 163 George Street, Paisley, W.
- M'Ewan, Peter (sick leave); *c/o 184 Swinton Road, Baillieston.*
- M'Ewan, Sydney, M.A., 190 Clyde St., Glasgow, C.1.
- M'Ewan, William; St Anthony's Presbytery, Rumford, Polmont, Stirlingshire.
- M'Farlane, Francis J.; St Bridget's, Swinton Road, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.
- M'Faul, John; 10 Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
- M'Garry, Gerard; John Street, Penicuik, Midlothian.
- M'Garvey, T.; St Kenneth's, Lochore, Glenraig P.O., Fife.
- M'Gee, Joseph; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron St., Dundee.
- M'Geown, John (sen.); St Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Granton.
- M'Geown, John (jun.); Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.
- *M'Gettigan, Mgr. Patrick Provost, V.G.; Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
- M'Ghee, Edward, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- M'Ghee, William; 220 Carmunnock Rd., Glasgow, S.4.
- M'Ghie, Thomas; Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen.

- M'Gill, Stephen, P.S.S.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Gill, James; St Mary's Rectory, 1878 Maryhill Rd., Glasgow, N.W.
M'Ginley, James; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Ginlay, John; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
M'Glinchey, Daniel, sen.; 21 High Calside, Paisley.
M'Glinchey, Daniel jun.; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
M'Glynn, Dominic; 144 Jerviston Street, New Stevenston, Lanarkshire.
M'Goldrick, William; St Philomena's, 1255 Royston Road, Provanmill, Millerston, Glasgow.
M'Gonagle, Mgr. Patrick (Rector); Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Govern, Michael; St Michael's, Blackness Road, Linlithgow.
M'Gowan, Clement; St Mary's, 1 Court Street, Largs, Ayrshire.
M'Gowan, John, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
M'Grain, John; 13 Maxwell Street, Edinburgh, 10.
M'Grath, Anselm, O.C.R.; Cistercian Monastery, Nunraw, Haddington.
M'Grath, John; Catholic Presbytery, Addiewell, Midlothian.
M'Gregor, Thomas; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
M'Groy, Thomas; St Mungo's School, Barskimming House, Mauchline, Ayrshire.
M'Guckin, John; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Whiteinch, Glasgow, W.4.
M'Gurk, Anthony; St Cuthbert's, Glenlee St., Burnbank.
M'Gurk, Aloysius (on leave of absence); *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*
M'Gurk, Hugh; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Gurk, Thomas; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
*M'Hardy, Mgr. Joseph Provost; St Margaret's, John St., Ayr.
M'Hugh, J. J.; Presb., Leven St., Burntisland, Fife.
M'Hugh, Patrick; St Martin's, Main Street, Renton.

- M'Intee, Robert, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
M'Intyre, John; 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow, S.E.
M'Kay, Edward; 86-90 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.
M'Kearney, Peter; St Patrick's, Maitland St., Dundee.
M'Kee, John, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Kenna, James Canon; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
M'Keown, Peter; The Rectory, Duns, Berwickshire.
M'Keown, Thomas; St Mary's, 14 Patrick Street,
Greenock.
M'Killop, Robert Andrew, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort
Augustus.
M'Kinley, Andrew Canon; 29 Westfield Rd., Broughty
Ferry.
M'Kinley, Charles; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Kinney, Charles; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.
M'Knight, Neil; St Joseph's, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.
M'Laughlin, Bernard; Priest's House, Musselburgh.
M'Laughlin, Ian; Our Lady's, Coursington Road,
Motherwell.
M'Laughlin, John; St Columba's, Viewpark, Udding-
ston.
M'Laughlin, Thomas J.; St Mary's, Stewart Avenue,
Bo'ness.
M'Laughlin, James Thomas, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort
Augustus.
M'Laughlin, William; St Columba's, Upper Gray St.,
Edinburgh.
M'Lean, Angus, D.D.; St Serf's, Highvalleyfield, New-
mills, Fife.
M'Leod, Francis; St Aloysius', Chapelhall, Airdrie.
M'Mahon, Daniel; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1.
M'Mahon, James; St Saviour's, Merryland Street,
Glasgow, S.W.1.
M'Mahon, James; Whytebank, Dunnikier Road,
Kirkcaldy.
M'Mahon, John; 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.
M'Manus, Owen, C.P.; St Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson
Street, Glasgow, C.4.

- M'Meel, John J.; St Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.
- M'Mullen, Dermot; St Mary's, Cleland, Motherwell.
- M'Nair, John; The Presbytery, Dalbeth.
- M'Nay, John; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Edinburgh.
- M'Neil, Hector; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire.
- M'Nicholas, Michael; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.
- M'Nulty, Michael; High Street, Selkirk.
- M'Nulty, Patrick; 9 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh, 9.
- M'Nulty, Cuthbert, O.F.M. (Guardian); The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- M'Pherson, Colin; Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.
- M'Quillan, John, D.D.; St John's, Moorpark Road W., Stevenston, Ayrshire.
- M'Roberts, David; St Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- M'Sparran, Archibald; 9 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.
- M'William, J. Lewis; Catholic Presbytery, Forres, Moray.
- Meaney, Francis; St Cuthbert's, Maybole, Ayrshire.
- Meechan, Denis, D.D.; 190 Clyde St., Glasgow, C.1.
- Meechan, James; St Patrick's College, Maynooth, Eire.
- Meechan, Michael; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Meehan, James; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Meikleham, Thomas; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S.3.
- Mellon, Edward (retired); 27 Bellevue Cres. Edinburgh.
- Melloy, Darby; Main Street, Doune, Perthshire.
- Mercer, John, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Milligan, Hugh (retired); Rocktown, Knockloughrin, Co. Derry.
- Mimnagh, Hugh; St John's, Cumnock, Ayrshire.
- Misset, Francis; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
- Mocclair, Philip, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Mohan, Edward; 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh.
- Molumby, Edward; 33 Partick Bridge Street, Glasgow, W.1.

- Monaghan, H., W.F.; St Helen's, Newtown St. Boswells.
- Monaghan, James; St Margaret Mary's, Boswell Parkway, Granton, Edinburgh.
- Moncrieff, Francis, O.P., M.A. (Chaplain); 24 George Square, Edinburgh.
- Montgomery, James; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank. Lanarkshire.
- Mooney, Michael; 73 Salamanca Street, Parkhead. Glasgow.
- Moore, Daniel; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.
- Morgan, William; S. Bank Street, Clydebank.
- Moriarty, Brendan; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Moriarty, Myles; Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
- Morrin, Frederick, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Morris, Norbert, C.P., St Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock.
- Morrison, Edward; St John's, Fauldhouse, W. Lothian.
- Morrison, Hugh, O.M.I.; St Mary's, Star of the Sea, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- Morrison, John; Ardkenneth, Linique, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Morrison, Malcolm; Northbay, Barra.
- Morrison, Peter; 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Moss, John; St Bridget's, 15 Swinton Rd., Baillieston.
- Mullan, John D.; Catholic Presbytery, East Leven St., Burntisland.
- Mullen, George; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- *Mulligan, Mgr. William Canon; St Margaret's, Huntly.
- *Mullin, Mgr. James Canon, D.D., St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Mullins, Anthony Canon; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.
- Mulvenna, Hugh; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Murdoch, William, D.D.; St Peter's Place, Buckie.
- Murie, Peter A.; St Aloysius', Chapelhall, nr. Glasgow.
- Murnin, Michael; St Philomena's, Winchburgh, West Lothian.

- Murphy, Brendan; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Murphy, Edward J.; 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk.
- Murphy, Francis; Lourdes Ave., Glasgow, S.W.2.
- Murphy, James; St Mary's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
- Murphy, John N. Canon; St Peter's, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.
- Murphy, John J.; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.
- Murphy, Nicholas; St Andrew's House, Brooke St., Dumfries.
- Murphy, Peter J.; St Margaret's, 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
- Murphy, Philip; St Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian.
- Murphy, Thomas; St Margaret's, Ayr.
- Murphy, Thomas P.; St Mary's, School Street, Largs, Ayrshire.
- Murray, Eugene; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
- Murray, John V.; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
- Murray, Thomas J.; St Charles', Newton, Cambuslang.
- Murray, Thomas, jun.; 325 Royston Rd., Glasgow, N.
- Murray, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Nee, Joseph; St Michael's, Cardross Road, Dalreoch, Dumbarton.
- Neilson, Angus; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie.
- Nevin, James A. E.; 8 East Buchanan St., Paisley.
- Noon, John; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.
- Noonan, John Canon; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
- O'Brien, Andrew Jos. (on leave of absence).
- O'Brien, Francis P.; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
- O'Brien, Hugh; St Joseph's, Glenboig, Coatbridge.
- O'Brien, James, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- O'Brien, Michael; St Mary's, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
- O'Callaghan, Gerald; St Charles', Newton, Cambuslang.
- O'Callaghan, John, D.D.; St Joseph's, Cardowan, Stepps, by Glasgow.
- O'Callaghan, Richard; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
- O'Carroll, Michael; St John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.

- O'Connell, A.; The Presbytery, Harbour St., Girvan.
O'Connell, D.; St Machan's, Lennoxtown.
O'Connell, Maurice A., O.S.B., J.C.B., B.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
O'Connell, Mich.; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.
O'Connor, Jeremiah; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow.
O'Connor, Michael; James St., Armadale, W. Lothian.
O'Connor, Michael, jun.; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1.
O'Connor, Michael, sen.; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.
O'Connor, William Canon; Bentinck Street, Galston, Ayrshire.
O'Doherty, Daniel; 74 Young Street, Wishaw.
O'Donnell, B.; St David's, Eskbank Road, Dalkeith.
O'Donnell, James Bede, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
O'Donnell, John; St Margaret's, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
O'Donnell, John; St Columkille's, Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen, Glasgow.
O'Donohoe, Patrick; St Joseph's, 44 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
O'Donoghue, Jeremiah; Catholic Presbytery, Ford Rd., Crieff.
O'Farrell, Alexander, C.P., St Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
O'Flynn, Daniel; St John's, 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow.
O'Flynn, Florence; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
O'Flynn, Jeremiah; 5 Baldwin Ave., Glasgow, W.3.
O'Friel, Thomas; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
O'Hanlon, Bernard; Hopeview, S. Queensferry, W. Lothian.
O'Hanlon, James, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
O'Hara, Edward; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
O'Kane, Jeremiah; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.
O'Kane, Robert; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1.

- O'Kane, Thomas; 78 Brackenbrae Ave., Bishopbriggs,
Glasgow, N.
- O'Keeffe, Daniel; 9 Woodlands Gate, Thornliebank,
Renfrewshire.
- O'Leary, Christopher, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- O'Leary, Cornelius; St Brendan's, 193 Mill Rd., Yoker,
Glasgow.
- O'Leary, Daniel; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Rd.,
Glasgow.
- O'Leary, J., W.F.; St Columba's, Newtown St.
Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- O'Leary, Jeremiah; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dumbar-
tonshire.
- O'Leary, Joseph; Langbank Home, Renfrewshire.
- O'Leary, Patk., Priest's House, Barnsmuir, Slamannan.
- O'Neill, James A.; St John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.
- O'Neill, Maurice, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- O'Neill, Thomas J.; 71 Shieldmuir Street, Wishaw.
- Ord, Joseph, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- O'Regan, Patrick, D.D.; Chapel House, Glenfinnan,
Inverness-shire.
- O'Reilly, Dermot; St Mary's, West Road, Irvine.
- O'Reilly, Philip, Holy Redeemer's, Clydebank, Glas-
gow.
- O'Reilly, Ralph, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland St., Glas-
gow, C.5.
- O'Riordan, John; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.
- O'Riordan, Michael (retired); Holt Cottage, Headley
Road, Liphook, Hants.
- O'Rorke, Thomas; 54 Aird Street, Portsoy, Banffshire.
- O'Sullivan, Dermot, O.F.M.; The Friary, 53 Lothian
Street, Edinburgh.
- O'Sullivan, Jeremiah; 23 Shore St., Port-Glasgow.
- O'Sullivan, John M.; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow,
S.W.1.
- O'Sullivan, John W.; St Andrew's House, Dumfries.
- O'Sullivan, Leopold, O.F.M. (*Guardian*); The Friary,
Dundee.

- O'Sullivan, Michael; 157 Craigton Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- O'Sullivan, Vincent; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow.
- Owens, Livinus, C.P.; Retreat of Mary Immaculate, Drum-mohr, Musselburgh.
- Page, John; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- *Paterson, Mgr. David, D.D.; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
- Payne, James; Westgate, Dunbar, E. Lothian.
- Phelan, James; St Bernadette's Presbytery, Main St., Larbert, Stirlingshire.
- Phillips, George J.; Rosario, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.
- Pirrie, Frederick R. Canon; 163 George Street, Paisley, W.
- Plunkett, Patrick; Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen.
- Poland, Dominic, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Power, James; 73 Salamanca Street, Glasgow, E.1.
- Quigley, David; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, W.4.
- Quigley, Edward, B.A.; St Mary's, Bowmont Street, Kelso, Roxburghshire.
- Quille, Patrick; Maryville, Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edinburgh.
- Quillinan, Matthew; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
- Quinlan, Martin; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow.
- Quinn, James; St Michael's, Cardross Road, Dalreoch, Dumbarton.
- Quinn, James E. Canon; St Mary's, 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Quinn, John G.; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow, S.1.
- Quinn, John J.; The Presbytery, Harbour St., Girvan.
- Quinn, Patrick; St John's, Brighton Place, Portobello.
- Rainey, Brendan; Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh.
- Rathe, G., W.F.; St Columba's, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.

- Ratcliffe, William G., C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Rawlings, Frederick; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow.
- Redmond, Charles; St Mary's, Huntly St., Inverness.
- Reilly, James; 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir.
- Reilly, Thomas; Holy Cross, Croy Station, Glasgow.
- Rice, Patrick; c/o St John's, 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow.
- Richardson, Joseph Anselm, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Riordan, James, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Robertson, Donald; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow.
- Robertson, James K.; Preshome, Clochan, Banffshire.
- Roche, Mgr. Alphonsus Canon; St Joseph's, 44 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
- Rockliff, Edward, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Glasgow.
- Roger, John; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
- Rogers, Gerard M., D.D.; The Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell.
- Rogers, Herbert G.; Convent of Mercy, Swinton Rd., Baillieston.
- Rogers, Patrick; St Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- Rooney, John; St Bridget's, Swinton Road, Baillieston.
- Ross, John; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- Rossi, Gaetano; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.
- Rota, Francis; Our Lady's, Coursington Road, Motherwell.
- Rourke, P. J.; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.
- Rourke, Thomas; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
- Rudden, Sylvius, C.P. (Rector); Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh.
- Rutledge, Edward Denys, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Ryan, John; Holy Cross, Croy Station, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
- Ryan, John; St David's, Dalkeith.

- Ryan, Peter; St Conal's Presbytery, Kirkconnel, Dumfries-shire.
- Ryland-Whitaker, Joseph, S.J.; 53 Southpark Avenue, Glasgow, W.2.
- Rynn, Michael; St Brigid's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- Savage, Thomas; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
- Scanlan, Edward; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.
- Scanlon, John J.; St Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
- Scott, Bryan; Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
- Scullion, Daniel; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Scutts, Leonard, O.F.M., Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Portobello.
- Sexton, Peter; St Catherine's, Westcraigs Rd., Harthill.
- Shanahan, John, O.C.R.; Cistercian Monastery, Nunraw, Haddington.
- Shannon, Basil, O.C.R.; Cistercian Monastery, Nunraw, Haddington.
- Sharkey, Thomas; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Shaw, Leonard, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- Sheary, Joseph; 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Sheary, Patrick; Holy Cross, Croy Station, Glasgow.
- Sherry, Dom Michael, O.C.R. (*Prior*); Cistercian Monastery, Nunraw, Haddington.
- Sheridan, Charles; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.
- Sheridan, John A., D.D., Ph.D., B.A., Mag. Agg., Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Sheridan, Patrick, A.; 113 Dixon Ave., Glasgow, S.2.
- Sisam, Gilbert, O.F.M.; 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
- Small, Joseph, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell.
- Smith, Patrick; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
- Smith, William J.; St Francis Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell.
- Smyth, Kevin A.; St Joseph's, 44 Wilkies Lane, Dundee.
- Smyth, Peter; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.
- Sole, John Bernard, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.

- Somers, Richard; Campion Hall, Oxford.
- Spencer, Joseph, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Stedall, Frederick Matthew, O.S.B., D.D. (*Fort Augustus*); Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Beoley Rd., Redditch, Worcs.
- Steele, Arthur, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
- Stephenson, Anthony, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Stone, Duncan; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
- Stretch, Walter R. Canon; 8 Bank St., Blairgowrie.
- Strickland, William J.; Our Holy Redeemer, S. Bank Street, Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Stuart, Douglas G., M.A.; Castle St., Dingwall.
- Stuart, G.; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.
- Stuart, Hamish; 3 Maitland St., Dundee.
- Stuart, John F. (*Sick Leave*); c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Stuart, John L. Canon, D.D. (*Retired*); Wellfield, Inveresk, Musselburgh.
- Sugden, Gerard, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Sullivan, Alexander; 7 Academy St., Nairn.
- Sweeney, Francis, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark..
- Sweeney, James; 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
- Sweeney, Joseph; c/o St John's, 23 Shore St., Port Glasgow.
- Sweeney, Michael J.; St. John's, Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire.
- Sweeney, Vivian, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Taggart, Francis P. (on leave of absence); c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
- Tait, Pacificus, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Taylor, Thomas J.; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Taylor, Thomas N. Canon; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.

- Teasdale, Augustine, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Teehan, Michael; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Tempest, Arthur J., S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Glasgow.
- Tennant, John R., D.D.; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
- Thain, Charles, D.D.; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.
- Thomson, Alexander H. Canon; 116 North Street, Inverurie.
- Thomson, Francis, M.A.; St Patrick's, Low Craigends, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
- Thomson, Joseph; Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie.
- Timmins, Canice, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Torley, Patrick; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Towers-Perkins, Robert, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Toy, Daniel; 268 Ballater St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Travers, Peter (on sick leave); *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*
- Traynor, Jas. G.; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Traynor, Michael; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
- Traynor, Owen; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
- Treanor, Charles J., D.D. (Rector); St Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- Tritschler, Ferdinand; St Mary's, 163 George Street, Paisley, W.
- Troy, James; St John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.
- Tully, Edward; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Turner, James; St Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.
- Turner, William, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Vallely, Charles; 40 N. Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.
- Walker, Vincent; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Walsh, Francis, W.F., D.D.; St Columba's, Newtown St. Boswells.
- Walsh, James; St Cuthbert's, Glenlee St., Burnbank, Hamilton.
- Walsh, James B.; St Mary's, Poldrate, Haddington.
- Walsh, Matthew, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh.

- Walsh, Michael J., M.A.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Walter, Reginald Peter, O.S.B. (*Fort Augustus*); St Augustine's, Great Howard Street, Liverpool.
- Ward, Dolty; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.
- Ward, James; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Ward, James C.; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
- Ward, John; 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh, 5.
- Ward, John, D.D.; St David's, Dalkeith.
- Ward, Michael; Our Holy Redeemer's, S. Bank Street, Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Warneken, Arnold, S.J.; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
- Watson, William S.; St Ninian's, Clochan, Banffshire.
- Watt, Archibald; St Stephen's Presbytery, 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir.
- Watters, James F.; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
- Webb, James; St Kieran's, Campbeltown, Argyll.
- Wedge, Basil Deller, O.S.B. (*Fort Augustus*); Stanbrook Abbey, Callow End, Worcester.
- Weld-Blundell, Alfred Adrian, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Welsh, Walter Canon, D.D.; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
- Wheeler, William; St Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Edinburgh, 5.
- Whelahan, Michael; St Machan's, Lennoxton.
- White, Daniel B.; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
- White, Horace Aelred, O.S.B.; c/o The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- White, William; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Whitehead, Gerard Maurus, O.S.B.; Carlekemp Preparatory School, N. Berwick, East Lothian.
- Whitty, Kevin, D.D.; 8 East Buchanan St., Paisley.
- Wilmot, Bruno, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Wilson, John Cuthbert, O.S.B., J.C.D.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Wilson, John J.; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.

- Wilson, William; Cathedral House, 61 York Place,
Edinburgh.
- Wiseman, George Canon; St Thomas' Rectory, Keith.
- Woods, John; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
- Woods, Robert; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Woods, Thomas A.; St Joseph's, Blantyre, Glasgow.
- Wrangham, Philip, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull,
Perth.
- Wycherley, Patrick; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Young, Patrick J.; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.

Scottish Catholic Archives

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

SECTION I.

PROVINCE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Suffragan Sees: ABERDEEN, ARGYLL AND THE ISLES,
DUNKELD AND GALLOWAY.

1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick and Fife (southern part to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900: erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Archbishop and Metropolitan: Most Rev. Andrew Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.; born at Fort William, 12th February, 1871; ord. at Fort Augustus, 10th August 1896; Abbot of Fort Augustus, August 1919; nom. to See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 19th July 1929; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Mackintosh, 24th September 1929. *Residence:* 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh. *Tel.:* Edinburgh 53337.

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN: born in Edinburgh, 8th December 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15 March 1878; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 3rd July 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885; died 16th March 1892.

3. Most Rev. **ANGUS MACDONALD**: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May 1878; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892; died 29th April 1900.

4. Most Rev. **JAMES A. SMITH**: born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld by Archbishop Smith in Dundee, 28th October 1890; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900; died 25th November 1928.

BISHOP OF TIPASA—Right Rev. **HENRY G. GRAHAM**: born in the parish of Maxton, Roxburghshire, 8th March, 1874; ord. 22nd December 1906; cons. 16th November 1917.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon M'Gettigan, Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh. *Tel.*: 20878.

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. James Turner, St Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh. *Tel. (Diocesan Office)*: 27373.

N.B.—The Diocesan Treasurer is also Treasurer for The Social Services Fund, St Teresa's Residential Nursery, Aberdour, and the Catholic Working Boys' Home, Edinburgh.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. Cuthbert F. Canon Chase and Rev. William McClelland.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—The Very Rev. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D. *Tel.* Falkirk 567.

CURIA DIOECESANA.

Officialis—Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Macmanus.

Vice-Officialis—Very Rev. Michael V. Canon Bruce.

Cancellarius—

Defensor Vinculi et Promoter Justitiae—Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D.

Judices Synodales—Very Rev. Michael V. Canon Bruce, Very Rev. Richard Canon Delaney, Very Rev. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D., Rev. Bernard M'Laughlin, Rev. Joseph Byrne.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. Bernard McLaughlin, Rev. John M'Geown, Sr., Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D. (Secretary), Rev. John Ward, D.D.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. John L. Canon Stuart, D.D., M.C., Very Rev. Cuthbert F. Canon Chase, Rev. Joseph Byrne, Rev. James Harold.

Notarii—Rev. Gerald Dorrian, Rev. John Ward, D.D.

THE DIOCESAN OFFICE, 6 INDIA BUILDINGS, VICTORIA STREET, EDINBURGH, 1. Office Hours: 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. except on Holidays of Obligation. Treasurer by appointment only. *Tel.*: Edinburgh 27373.

THE DIOCESAN CHILD WELFARE COMMITTEE, 6 INDIA BUILDINGS, VICTORIA STREET, EDINBURGH, 1. Administers St Teresa's Residential Nursery (Infants up to five years of age) Aberdour; Nazareth House (for Boys) Lasswade; Good Shepherd Home (for Girls), Woodhall Road, Colinton. All applications for admission to Homes in the Archdiocese and all communications should be addressed to the Rev. Secretary, Child Welfare Committee, 6 India Buildings, Victoria Street, Edinburgh, 1.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December 1885.

Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. P. M'Gettigan, V.G.

Canons:

Very Rev. Patrick Birnie (*Penitentiary*), Very Revs. Francis J. Macmanus (*Theologian*), John L. Stuart, D.D., M.C., John A. Gray, Albert E. Franklin, Michael V. Bruce, William Grant, Cuthbert F. Chase, Walter Welsh, D.D., Richard Delaney, Thomas Ferrigan.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Macmanus.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Long.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on June 23rd, July 28th, August 25th and September 8th; at Craighead on June 16th, July 7th, August 18th, September 8th.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Ninian's, Holy Cross, Leith, S. Queensferry.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost McGettigan, V.G.
2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, St Columba's, St Francis' St Teresa's, Portobello and the Little Sisters, Edinburgh.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Birnie.
3. ST CUTHBERT.—St Cuthbert's, Sacred Heart, St Andrew's, St Peter's, St John the Baptist's, St Margaret Mary's, Balerno.
Dean—Very Rev. Michael Canon Bruce.
4. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Cowie, Denny, Kilsyth, Lennoxton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macmanus.
5. ST JOHN BOSCO.—Falkirk, Bonnybridge, Camelon, Grangemouth, Larbert, Polmont.
Dean—Very Rev. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D.
6. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Addiewell, Armadale, Bathgate, Blackburn, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, Winchburgh.
Dean—Very Rev. Thomas Davitt.
7. ST PALLADIUS.—Peebles, Duns, Galashiels, Hawick Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.
Dean—Very Rev. Gordon Gray.
8. ST JOHN.—Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Rosewell, Tranent.
Dean—Very Rev. Bernard McLaughlin.
9. ST MARGARET.—Dunfermline, Cowdonbeath, Kelty, Lochgelly, Lochore, Oakley, Rosyth.
Dean—Very Rev. Richard Canon Delaney.
10. ST RULE.—St Andrews, Bowhill, Burntisland, Falkland, Kirkcaldy, Methil.
Dean—Very Rev. John Canon Gray.

Subjects of Examination for Renewal of Faculties, May 7th and 8th, 1947.

DOGMA: De Virtutibus; de Novissimis.

MORAL THEOLOGY: De Praeceptis Ecclesiae; de Confessario eiusque modo agendi cum piis, pueris, et moribundis; de actibus paenitentis; de reservatione peccatorum.

CANON LAW: Canons 2142-2313; Decreta Synodi sextae 196-218.

READING: Life and Death: The Nature of Belief, by Fr. D'Arcy, S.J.

MIDLOTHIAN.

EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. St Mary's Cathedral, Broughton Street, 1814; 1896. ¹ Tel.: 20878. Sittings, 1600 House, 61 York Pl.	Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost M'Gettigan, V.G., Administrator . 1893 Rev. William Wilson . 1934 Rev. Bryan Scott . . . 1942 Rev. John Woods . . . 1942 Rev. Laurence Davison . 1943
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, and 10 (children); High Mass and Sermon at 11½ A.M.; Baptism and Churching at 1; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days, 7½, 8 and 10. On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M., Holy Hour on 3rd Friday from 8 to 9; Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9, and on eve of first Friday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10½.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), on roll 470.

SOCIETIES.—Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), Children of Mary (meets every Wednesday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St Agnes, Angels' Guild, Boys' Club, Boy Scouts, Junior Guild, Girl Guides, Needlework Guild, Cathedral Hall, open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.; Sodality of St Lawrence for Altar Boys, Legion of Mary.

Edinburgh Castle Hospital and Garrison; Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.—Served from Cathedral.

Oratory of St Anne, 9 Randolph Place, 1931.—Served from the Cathedral.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at 7½; Benediction on Week-days at 4½.

¹ The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or reconstruction, or of the establishment of the Parish.

2. **St Patrick,**
 South Gray's Close,
 40 High Street
 1834, 1856, 1898.
Telephone: 24946
 Sittings, 1100

Very Rev. Patrick Canon Birnie	1898
Rev. Edward Hyland	1940
Rev. Malcolm Macfarlane	1943
Rev. Patrick Bermingham	1944
Rev. James Brennan	1945

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½ (Processions during May and October). On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; on Week-days, 6½, 8, 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 10 A.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2½; Benediction for children at 3; St Vincent de Paul Society after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 4½; Boys' Guild on Wednesday at 7½; S. Heart Confraternity (Men's Branch on Thursday at 8, Women's Branch on last Sunday of month at 6½). Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's, for boys, under Headmaster, on roll 207. St Anne's, for girls and infants, under Sister of Mercy, on roll 465.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart, Sewing Guild.

The Catholic Institute, St Mary's Street: *Deaconess Hospital*.—Attended from St Patrick's. *St Anne's Dispensary* (Sisters of Charity), George Square. *Providence House*, High Street.

3. **PORTOBELLO,**
 St John, Brighton Place,
 1835, 1906.

Consecrated 1927
Tel.: Portobello 81375
 Sittings, 800.

Very Rev. Albert E. Canon Franklin	1908
Rev. Patrick Quinn	1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½.

Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7½, 9. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

St Angela's Convent.—Attended from St John's.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) on roll 346.

ST CHRISTOPHER SPECIAL SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 92.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Boy Scouts, Tertiaries of St Francis, Guild of Blessed Sacrament, Apostleship of Prayer.

<p>4. LEITH. St Mary, Star of the Sea. 106 Constitution St., 1853. Tel.: Leith 35142 Sittings, 1000.</p>	<p>Rev. Peter Gaffney, O.M.I. (Superior) 1920 Rev. John Clenaghan, O.M.I. 1904 Rev. James McCann, M.A., O.M.I. 1916 Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, O.M.I. 1921 Rev. John A. Brannigan, O.M.I. 1936 Rev. Liam Dowling, O.M.I. 1942 Rev. Hugh Morrison, O.M.I. 1945</p>
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament; on fourth Sunday, General Communion of Reparation, Eucharistic Hour from 6½ to 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7½ and 9. Baptisms and Churchings at 3 on Sunday and at 9½ A.M. on Wednesday and Friday. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 7½; Association of the Immaculate Conception on Wednesday at 7½; Girls' Guild on Thursday at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays, 9½ A.M. to 12 and from 6½ to 9-20 P.M. Confessions in French, Italian and Irish.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Mary's, on roll 565; St Anthony's Junior Secondary, on roll 547.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F. Immaculate Conception, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, Apostleship of the Sea, Legion of Mary, Young Christian Workers.

Leith Hospital and Eastern General Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's, Leith. *Apostleship of the Sea*, 111 Constitution Street, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, Novenas, Supplies etc. by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland may be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, O.M.I., Mission House of the Little Flower, Wistaston, Cheshire, Crewe.

<p>5. The Sacred Heart of Jesus, 28 Lauriston St., 1860. <i>Telephone: 26328.</i> Sittings, 1000.</p>	<p>Rev. Lester Derbyshire, (<i>Superior</i>), S.J. 1927</p>
	<p>Rev. Edward Mayo, (<i>Minister</i>), S.J. 1902</p>
	<p>Rev. Edward S. Burns, S.J. 1922</p>
	<p>Rev. Hubert McEvoy, S.J. 1932</p>
	<p>Rev. Arnold Warneken, S.J. 1935</p>
	<p>Rev. Isaias Capaldi, S.J. 1938</p>
	<p>Rev. Terence Kelly, S.J. 1942</p>

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 5½, 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12½ and on Week-days at 9½ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 8½, 10. Holy Hour, *Stations*, or Sermon, and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 P.M.; other evenings Rosary and Night Prayers at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9 P.M., on Fridays from 6½ to 9, and on Saturdays from 1 to 2 and from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Ignatius', for boys, girls and infants, on roll 487; St Thomas of Aquin's Junior Secondary School for Girls, on roll 444.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Sodalities of BVM (for men, women, boys and girls), Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society, Social Study Club, Men's Club, Needlework Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Catholic Working Boys' Home at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys who are left to their own resources. Phone 22879.

The *Royal Infirmary* is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (*Tel.* 26328). The *Royal Maternity (Simpson Memorial) Hospital*, *Chalmers' Hospital*, *Queen Mary Nursing Home* and *Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary*, Cambridge Street, are also attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

6. St Columba	Rev. William McLaughlin	1931
9 Upper Gray St.,	Rev. Patrick McNulty	1939
1889.	Rev. Jeremiah Bourke	1944
<i>Tel.</i> : 41605.	Rev. Walter Glancy, B.A.	1938
Sittings, 530.	(Chaplain to <i>St Raphael's Hospital</i>)	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 9. Rosary and Benediction every Friday evening at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions every evening during May and October at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, after Week-day devotions and on Saturday from 12 to 1 and 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—U.C.M., S.V. de P., A.P.F., Boys' Club, Girls' Club.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said on public holidays in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

Longmore Hospital for Incurables, Salisbury Place; *Royal Hospital for Children*, Sciennes Road, and *Liberton Hospital for Incurables*, Southfield Sanatorium, and *Murray House*, Liberton.—Attended from St Columba's.

St Raphael's Hospital, Blackford Avenue.—Served from St Columba's. Chaplain: Rev. Walter Glancy.

7. St Cuthbert ,	Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D.	1928
Slateford Rd., 1889	Rev. John McNay	1938
<i>Telephone</i> :	Rev. Joseph MacArdle	1928
Craiglockhart 1317	Rev. Thomas Savage	1944
Sittings, 600.	Rev. Thomas Carroll	1944
	Rev. Eric Barber	1945

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8½; Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 510.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Catholic Federation of Boys' and Girls' Clubs, Holy Childhood, A.P.F.

H.M. Prison, Saughton; Craighouse Asylum; Southern Gen. Hospital, Craiglockhart; City Fever Hospital, Comiston Road; Redford Calvary and Infantry Barracks, Colinton; Dregghorn Camp.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

Sighthill.—Served from St Cuthbert's. Mass every Sunday at 9.

Craiglockhart (Sacred Heart Convent).—Parish Mass on Sundays during term 8½, during holidays 9.

8. St Andrew,	Rev. James Turner .	1937
Ravelston Pl., 1901, '02	Rev. Lawrence A.	
Telephone: 22783.	Glancey, B.A.	1943
Sittings, 500.	Rev. John F. Byrne .	1945
	Rev. John J. M'Meel	1945

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 11; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10½, on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday and Friday, Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 2 to 2½ and 6 to 8.

RAEBURN PLACE.—Mass on Sunday, 9½; Benediction 4 p.m. Mass on Holidays and First Fridays at 7.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Altar Association, S. V. de P., Legion of Mary.

Davidson's Mains, St Margaret, Main St.—Served from St Andrew's. Mass every Sunday at 9, 11; Catechism at 5½; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Thursday, Catechism at 3; Evening Devotions at 7½. On Saturday, Catechism at 12; Confessions from 6 to 7.

The *Royal Victoria Hospital* and the *Western General Hospital, Craigleith.*—Attended from St Andrew's.

9. SS Ninian and

Triduana,

Marionville Road,
1906, 1933.

Telephone 75567.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Peter Higgins . . . 1931

Rev. John M'Callum . . . 1938

Rev. Augustine Duffy . . . 1942

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9, 10¼, 11½; Baptisms at 2 and on Wednesday at 7; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6, 6¾, 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 7½, and 9. Devotions on Monday and Friday evenings at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 2 to 3 and 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity, St Anne's Guild, Needlework Guild, C.Y.M.S., Former Pupils' Club for Boys' and Girls' Guild of St Agnes.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 600.

Elsie Inglis Maternity Hospice, Spring Gardens.—Attended from St Ninian's.

10. St Peter

Falcon Avenue,
1906, 1907.

Telephone: 52502.

Sittings, 500.

Very Rev. Michael V.

Canon Bruce . . . 1918

Rev. Reginald J. Hodgson 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8¼, 9½, 11; Baptisms at 4; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 8; on Friday, Benediction at 3-20, and, on First Fridays, also at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 7 to 8, on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 to 8 and daily before Mass. (Confessions, French and Italian.)

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Rosary Confraternity, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 277.

Astley-Ainslie Institution, Canaan Lane; *Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children*, Whitehouse Loan; *Royal Edinburgh Mental Hospital*, West House; *Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Children*, Fairmilehead.—Attended from St Peter's.

11. **Holy Cross**
 Ferry Road, 1922. } Very Rev. Cuthbert F. Canon
Tel.: Granton 83957. } Chase 1905
 Sittings, 250. } Rev. John Ward . . . 1934

Presbytery: 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh, 5

On Sunday, Mass at 7½ (in Convent), 9, 10½, 11½. Rosary and Benediction at 6¼. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, except on Wed. and Frid. at 9; on Holidays at 7, 8 (in Convent), 9 (children) and 10; on Days of Devotion at 7½ (in Convent) and 9. Confessions (in Church only) daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of S. Agnes, S. Heart Confraternity.

SCHOOLS.—Holy Cross Academy; Holy Rood Primary, on roll 427; Holy Cross Secondary, on roll 463.

Mayfield House, Naval Children's Home, East Trinity Road.—Evacuated to Luffness.

12. **St Francis** } Very Rev. Basil Hodges,
 Lothian Street, } O.F.M. (*Guardian*) 1923
 1926, 1937. } Rev. Clement Griffith,
Tel.: 27749 } O.F.M. (*Vicar*) 1909
 Sittings, 600. } Rev. Gilbert Sisam, O.F.M. 1916
 } Rev. Dermot O'Sullivan, O.F.M.
 } 1940

Residence: The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Children's Service at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. Baptisms on Wednesday and Sunday at 3½. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 8; Holy Communion before 7 o'clock Mass; Rosary at 7¼ P.M. On Tuesday, Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Anthony of Padua (during

which a Plenary Indulgence may be gained on the usual conditions) from 7 to 8½ A.M.; at 8 P.M. Devotions, Benediction and Veneration of the Relic of St Antony. Meeting of the C.O.M. on Thursday at 8, Rosary and Benediction. Meeting of Sacred Heart Confraternity on 1st Friday at 8 P.M. Meeting of Third Order on 1st Sunday at 4. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 12, 4 to 7, 7½ to 9. Confessions in French and Italian.

N.B. A confessor may be had at any time by ringing the Sacristy bell, except 2-4 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis; S. Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Franciscan Missionary Union, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Scouts and Cubs, Girls' Guild.

Application for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to the Father Guardian.

13. St John the Baptist, St Ninian's Road, Corstorphine, 1934. Sittings 200. *Tel.*: Edinburgh 65379. Rev. William McClelland, 1934; Rev. Peter Gallagher, 1946. *Presbytery*: 37 St. Ninian's Road, Edinburgh.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 and 11½ (*Missa Cantata*). Children's Service and Benediction at 2½. Baptisms at 3½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction 6½. Holy Hour every second Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9½. Rosary and Benediction 7½. On Week-days Mass at 7½ and 9½. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays and First Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays 11 to 12 and 6 to 8, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Holy Childhood, A.P.F., Children of Mary, Union of Catholic Mothers, Girl Guides, Boy Scouts, Brownies and Cubs.

The Royal Infirmary Hospital and the Royal Infirmary Convalescent Home, Gogarburn Mental Hospital.—Attended from St John's.

Turnhouse Aerodrome: Chaplain—Rev. W. McClelland. Chapel with Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament. On Holidays, Mass at 8-30. Confessions before and after Mass.

	Very Rev. Leonard Scutts, O.F.M.	1921
14. St Teresa of Lisieux, Niddrie Mains, Craigmillar, 1938. Sittings, 300.	Rev. Lambert McCallion, O.F.M.	1925
<i>Telephone:</i> Edinburgh 75418.	Rev. Martin Cawley, O.F.M.	1943
	Rev. Walter Hobson, O.F.M.	1945
	Rev. Cormack McAteer, O.F.M.	1946

Residence.—Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 10½ (Children) 11½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7 and 9. Evening Service on Holidays at 7½. On Tuesday, Benediction at 7½. On Thursday, C.O.M., 7½. On Friday, Stations of the Cross, 7½. First Friday meeting of Women's S.H. Confraternity and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7½, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

Newcraighall.— On Sundays, Mass 9¼.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 762.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity (Men and Women), Boys' and Girls' Clubs, Y.C.W., U.C.M., C.O.M.

15. **St Margaret Mary**, Boswall Parkway, Granton, 1939. *Tel.:* Granton 84782. Sittings 600. Rev. John McGeown (sen.), 1933; Rev. Jas. Monaghan, 1940. Rev. William Wheeler, 1936. *Presbytery:* St Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Granton, Edinburgh.
5.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10; (Children) 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½; Children's Service at 3 P.M. Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 9, 10. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7½, 9. Baptisms, Sunday at 2¼ P.M. Devotions on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, after Devotions and on Saturday from 10 to 11 A.M. and 6 to 8½ P.M.; on eves of first Fridays and eves of Holidays of Obligation, Confessions from 7½ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL.—On roll 460.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, U.C.M., Y.C.W. (girls), Men's Club, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Brownies, Cubs.

INSTITUTIONS.—*Northern General Hospital*, Ferry Road.

16. *Dominican Vicariate*, 23-24 George Sq., 1932.—Catholic Chaplaincy for University Students. *House Tel.*: 42588; *Chaplain* 42059.

Rev. Francis Moncrieff, O.P., M.A. (Chaplain); Rev. Drostan Maclaren, O.P., M.A., S.T.L.; Rev. Ian Hislop, O.P., M.A., S.T.L.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (Polish Students), 11½ (Sermon). Conference and Benediction 3½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½ and 8. Benediction Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday at 4½. Confessions Saturday 12-12½; 6-7, 8-9 and at request. The Chaplaincy is closed during vacations.

17. *St Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers. Mass on Sundays at 8. On Holidays and Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sundays, Holidays and Thursdays.

First-class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

18. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, and the House of Mercy attached.

19. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, 26 George Square.—Attended from St Patrick's.
20. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 43 Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. James Hart, 1916; 47 Gilmore Place.
21. *Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from Holy Cross, Ferry Road, Leith.
22. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.
23. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Falcon Gardens.—Served from St Peter's.
24. *St Raphael's Hospital*, Blackford Ave.—Served from St Columba's. Chaplain: Rev. Walter Glancy. Tel.: 41605.
25. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Craiglockhart.—Served from St Cuthbert's.
Training College for Female Teachers and Day School, Secondary and Primary.
26. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Woodfield, Colinton. Chaplain: Rev. Patrick Quille, Maryville. Woodhall Road, Colinton. Tel.: 87342.
27. *St Joseph's Home for Mentally Defective Children*, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.—Served from Rosewell.
28. *Carmelite Convent*, 4 Spylaw Rd., Merchiston.—Served from St. Peter's.
29. *Nazareth House*, Lasswade.—Served from Dalkeith.
30. *Providence House for Young Women*, High St., Edinburgh.—Served from St Patrick's.
31. *H.M. Prison*, Saughton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.—Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 7½. Prisoners visited every week.
32. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 2 West Coates, Edinburgh.

Addiewell,

ST THOMAS, 1923.	} Rev. Michael Kelly 1923
<i>Telephone:</i>	
Stoneyburn 25.	} Rev. John McGrath 1944
Sittings, 600.	

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 7¼ and 9. Benediction on Holidays and on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday evenings from 5 to 7, and on eves of Feasts from 6 to 8. Rosary and Night Prayers every evening at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 113.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Pioneer Total Abstinence Association of the Sacred Heart, Y.C.W., U.C.M.

Stoneyburn.—Served from St Thomas'; Mass on Sunday at 9½. Holidays at 8¾.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 141.

Balerno, ST JOSEPH, 1885. *Tel.:* Balerno 2282. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Thomas Martin, 1936.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¾; Confessions before Mass; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Evening Devotions at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M. and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

Ratho, St Mary, 1883. Sittings, 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Confessions before Mass; Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7; Confessions after Devotions. On Holidays, Mass at 7¼. Confessions on Saturday at 10½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Dalkeith, ST DAVID,	} Rev. John Ward, D.D. 1927	
Eskbank Road,		Rev. B. O'Donnell 1941
1854. Sittings, 500.		Rev. Gerard Lynch 1944
<i>Telephone:</i>		Rev. John Ryan 1944
Dalkeith 3278.		Rev. Anthony Kiernan 1946

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (sung); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9; Benediction 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ and 9. Benediction for Children on Wednesday at 12-10. Rosary and Benediction on Fridays, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturdays, 6-8; on eves of Holidays and First Fridays, after Rosary every evening, at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SCHOOLS.—St David's Day School, on roll 213; St David's Secondary, on roll 81; St Bernard's, Newtonloan, on roll 112.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament Guild for men, Y.C.W. (boys), C.O.M., Women's Guild, Boys' Guild, Girls' Club, Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph.

St Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1876.—Served from St David's.

Nazareth House, Lasswade, 1931.—Served from St David's. Mass every morning at 6-40.

Union Poorhouse, Eskbank.—Attended from St David's.

Gorebridge, ST MARGARET, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served from St David's. Mass every Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ alternately. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sundays at 6; Rosary and Benediction on Fridays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Fridays after Benediction. Mass on Holidays at 9.

SOCIETIES.—C.Y.M.S., U.C.M.

Newtowngrange, ST ANNE'S, 1945. Sittings, 100.—Served from St David's. Mass on Sundays, 9 and 10. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 on Sundays. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—C.Y.M.S., U.C.M.

Pathhead Ford, ST MARY, 1872. Sittings, 200. Served from St David's. Mass every Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 alternately. Confessions before Mass.

Lasswade and Bonnyrigg.—Served from St David's. Mass on Sundays at Nazareth House at 7 and 9.

St Aidan's Gorebridge (Brothers of Charity).—Mass on Sundays at 7; Week-days 7 $\frac{1}{4}$.

East Calder, ST TERESA, 1893, 1933. *Tel.*: Mid-Calder 368. Sittings, 500. Rev. Joseph Healy, D.D.; 1930; Rev. Henry Curran, 1945.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children) and at 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Altar Society, Legion of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Childhood, Y.C.W., (boys and girls), Boys' Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and two assistants, on roll 72.

Loanhead, ST MARGARET, Clerk Street, 1878. *Tel.*: 94. Sittings, 397.—Rev. Patrick Carden, 1931.

On Sunday, Holy Communion 8:50; Mass at 9.30, 11½. Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, U.C.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), Primary and Junior Secondary, on roll 134.

County Hospital, New Saughtonhall Asylum, Polton.
Attended from Loanhead.

Musselburgh.

1. OUR LADY OF LORETTO & ST MICHAEL 1880, 1889, 1905. Newbigging.	Rev. Bernard M'Laugh- lin 1917 Rev. Pierce Grace . . . 1939
<i>Tel.</i> : 137. Sittings 650.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (*Missa Cantata*); Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Thursday after Evening Service, on eves of Holidays from 8, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Paul, on roll 385.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for retired priests. There is also a Chapel attached.

The Poorhouse, Inveresk, and *The Hostel for Wounded Soldiers* at Edenhall are attended from St Michael's.

Levenhall, RETREAT OF MARY IMMACULATE, Drum-Mohr, 1932. *Telephone*: Musselburgh 276. Very Rev. Sylvius Rudden, C.P. (*Rector*), 1926; Rev. Levinus Owens, C.P. (*Vicar*), 1935; Rev. Dominic Poland, C.P., 1930; Rev. Vin. Sweeney, C.P., 1935; Rev. Edw. Kennedy, C.P., 1935; Rev. Celsus McElroy, C.P., 1935; Rev. Arthur Kerrigan, C.P., 1939; Rev. Joseph Carroll, C.P., 1940; Rev. Chas. Eustace, C.P., 1941; Rev. Philip Moclair, C.P., 1941; Rev. Xavier Kelleghan, C.P., 1943; Rev. Martin Claffey, C.P., 1943; Rev. Canice Timmins, C.P., 1943; Rev. Robert McIntee, C.P., 1943; Rev. Luke Delaney, C.P., 1944; Rev. Kenneth Lavin, C.P., 1944; Rev. Francis McCann, C.P., 1944.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11. Evening Service at 4. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 10, on Week-days at 8, on first Fridays at 6½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily from 8 to 8½ P.M.

The Fathers are engaged principally on Missions and Retreats. Application should be made to the Father Rector.

SOCIETIES.—Archconfraternity of the Sacred Passion, St Anne's Women's Guild, St Gabriel's Boys' Guild, St Gemma's Girls' Guild, Christian Doctrine Society (Children), Y.C.W. (boys and girls), U.C.M.

St Joseph's Approved School (under Brothers of the Christian Schools). *Director*: Br. John. *Telephone*: Tranent 224.—Served from Retreat of Mary Immaculate. On Sunday, Mass at 8, Benediction at 2. On Week-days, Mass at 7. Benediction on Wednesday at 6½.

Prestonpans.—Served from Retreat of Mary Immaculate. On Sunday, Mass in St Gabriel's Hall, Westloan,

at 9 and 10 (Children). Children's Service at 1. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 5.45 and 9 $\frac{1}{4}$; on Week-days at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on Saturdays, 6 to 8.

Penicuik, THE CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, John Street, 1882. *Tel.*: 109. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Gerard McGarry, 1938. *Presbytery*: 57 John Street.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$; Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9. Mass daily at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 7. Children's Confessions on Friday at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certified teachers, on roll 70.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament for men and women, A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Club, Y.C.W.

Rosewell,

ST MATTHEW, 1889,
1923. Sittings, 600.

Rev. Anthony Kelly 1930
Rev. Laurence Foley 1943

Mass on Sunday at 9, 12; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, Saturday at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday from 6 to 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Saturday from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 135.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Club, Girls' Club, A.P.F., Women's Guild, Y.C.W.

St Joseph's Convent is attended from Rosewell.

Rosslynlee Asylum and Whitehill Mental Defective Institution.—Attended from St Matthew's.

West Calder, OUR LADY AND ST BRIDGET, Main St., 1877. *Tel.*: 40. Sittings, 300. Rev. James K. Birnie, 1937; St Mary's Rectory, Main Street, W. Calder, Midlothian.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Devotions and Benediction at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8.20 (Thursdays, 7). Rosary and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Fridays after Benediction, Saturday 11 to 12, and from 7 to 9, eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Primary, on roll 97; Junior Secondary, on roll 80.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Senior Girls' Club, Junior Girls' Club, Altar Society, Y.C.W. (boys' section and girls' section).

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, OUR LADY IMMACULATE AND ST MARGARET, Bridgend, 1880. *Tel.*: 114. *Sittings*, 150.—*Rev. Peter J. McKeown*, 1935.

On Sundays, Holy Communion at 8½; Mass at 11½. Catechism after Mass. Evening Service at 6. Week-days, Mass at 8. Devotions on Friday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday, 6 to 9.

SOCIETY.—Blessed Sacrament Confraternity.

Eyemouth: Albert Road.—Served from Duns. Mass on Sundays at 10. Confessions before Mass.

Marchmont: Domestic Chapel, served from Duns. Mass as announced.

Enquiries for hours of Mass during the summer should be addressed to the priest at Duns.

Cottage Hospital, Duns, and the *Gordon Fever Hospital, Gordon*, are served from Duns.

FIFE (*Southern Part*).

Dunfermline,	{	Very Rev. Richard	
ST MARGARET, 1873,		Canon Delaney . . .	1912
1896.		Rev. Eric Gordon . . .	1940
Holyrood Place.		Rev. Francis L. Gould	
<i>Tel.</i> : 76. <i>Sittings</i> , 400.		bourne	1946

Residence: St Margaret's Presbytery, 4 Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 11½. Baptisms at 2. Evening Service at 6. H. Hour first Sunday of Month. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, on Week-days at 8½. Mass in Convent at 7. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Evening Service and on Saturday from 11 to 12 and 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll, Primary 221; Junior Secondary 123; Total 344.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Angels' Guild, Boys' Sacred Heart Club.

Carmelite Convent, 35 Townhill Road.—Served from St Margaret's; Mass at 8 in Summer, 9 in Winter. Benediction on Sundays and Feasts at 5.

St Mary's Convent, Abbey Gardens.—Served from Dunfermline. Mass daily at 7, except on Sunday.

Steelend.—Served from Dunfermline. Confessions on Sunday before Mass. Mass on Sunday at 10½, on Holidays at 9¼. Evening Service as announced.

West Fife Hospital, Combination Home, Maternity Hospital, Fever Hospital and Bandrum Children's Rest Home.—Attended from St Margaret's.

Bowhill, ST NINIAN, 1906, 1920, 1931. *Tel.*: Cardenden, 224. *Sittings*, 465. *Rev. Joseph Maccabe*, 1938. *Postal Address*: St Ninian's, Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife.

On Sundays, Mass at 9, 11½ (*Missa Cantata*). Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Holy Hour first Sunday of the month. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 8, on Saturdays at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Benediction for School Children on Tuesday at 4. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursdays after Devotions, on Saturday from 11 to 12 (Children), and from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL.—Auchterderran, on roll 150.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Youth Clubs, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, C.O.M., U.C.M.

Kinglassie.—Mass on Sunday 10¼. Confessions before Mass. Served from Bowhill.

Thornton Fever Hospital is attended from Bowhill.

Falkland Palace, Chapel Royal (reopened 1934), Fife. *Tel.*: Falkland 39. *Rev. Peter Lyons*, 1939. *Address*: Priest's House, Falkland, Fife. Mass on Sundays alternating 10 and 11.20. Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½. Mass on Week-days in Priest's Oratory at 8, except when Mass is at 9 for

school children. Benediction on Wednesday at 6½. Confessions before and after every function. Baptism by arrangement.

Springfield Asylum.—Attended from Falkland. Rosary and Sermon on Sunday at 2. Mass on second Wednesday of the month at 7. Confessions before Mass.

Cupar.—Masses on Sunday alternating 9¼ and 11¼.

Leslie.—Sunday Mass as announced. Confessions before Mass.

Burntisland,

ST JOSEPH,

The Lochies, Kinghorn Road, 1930.

Rev. John McHugh . 1935

Rev. John D. Mullan . 1946

Residence: East Leven Street, Burntisland. *Tel*: 2207.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately; Baptisms and Churchings at 2¼; Children's Instruction and Benediction at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8; Saturdays at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

Abden Poorhouse, Kinghorn.—Served from Burntisland.

Aberdour, ST TERESA, 1938.—Served from Burntisland.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 9; Benediction at 5. Mass on Week-days at 7¼. Benediction on Friday at 5½. Confessions after Benediction.

Inverkeithing, ST PETER IN CHAINS.—Served from Burntisland.

Mass on Sunday at 10½; Baptisms and Churchings, 12. Evening Service, 4½. On Holidays, Mass at 9¼; Benediction, 7½; Blessed Sacrament Guild Devotions, Thursday, 7½; Confessions after Devotions on Thursday and Saturday, 7 to 8.

Kinghorn, OUR LADY OF ASSUMPTION, Ladyburn Pl., Bruce Street.—Served from Burntisland.

Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays, on Holidays at 7. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, Altar Society, Children of Mary.

Cowdenbeath,

OUR LADY AND
ST BRIDE,
Stenhouse Street,
1902, 1922.
Sittings, 600.

Rev. Roger Gallagher 1933

Rev. Patrick M. Gilbride 1942

Tel.: 2153.

Presbytery: St Bride's, 74 Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (*Missa Cantata*); Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions after Devotions on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturdays from 5½ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Guild of Blessed Sacrament (Men), Sacred Heart Confraternity (Women), People's Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Guild of St Agnes, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under headmaster, on roll 147; ST COLUMBA'S HIGH SCHOOL, on roll 366.

Kelty, ST JOSEPH, Cocklaw Street, 1913. Tel.: 259.
Rev. John J. Lynch, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Tuesday and Thursday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturday from 9½ to 10½, from 7 to 9 and on the eves of first Fridays. Rosary and Night Prayers each evening, 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., St Joseph's F.P. Boys' and F.P. Girls' Clubs, St V. de Paul Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 84.

Ochil Hills Sanatorium is attended from Kelty. Mass on second Thursday of Month.

Kirkcaldy,

OUR LADY OF
PERPETUAL SUCCOUR
Dunnikier Rd., 1869,
1906. Sittings, 400.
Tel.: 2375.

Rev. Joseph Byrne . . .	1922
Rev. John Donnelly . . .	1932
Rev. James McMahan B.A.	1941

Presbytery: Whytebank, Dunnikier Road.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 8. Evening Service at 6½. Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7, 8½. Devotions daily at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursdays after Devotions and on Saturday from 12 to 1 and 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Young Men's Society, S. Heart Confraternity, Boys' Guild, Girls' Club, St V. de P., Legion of Mary, Guild of Blessed Sacrament, Union of Catholic Mothers.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll, Primary 252; Junior Secondary, 54; Total 306.

ST COLUMBA, *Chapel of Ease*, Pratt Street, Kirkcaldy. Sittings, 200. Mass on Sunday, 9¼ and 11. Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7. On Holidays and Thursday Evening Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 12 to 1 and from 6 to 7.

CARMELITE CONVENT, DYSART.—On Sunday, Mass at 9; Benediction at 5. Mass on Week-days from Mid-September at 9, from Mid-April at 8.

Thornton Home and Hospital, Kirkcaldy General Hospital, Kirkcaldy Fever Hospital and Sanitorium, Kirkcaldy Maternity Home.—Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Lochgelly, ST PATRICK, } Rev. Anthony R. Gallagher
Station Rd., 1877, 1904. } 1933

Tel.: 9. Sittings, 750. } Rev. Thomas Hogan 1943

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Benediction for Children at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10; On Week-days, Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9, at Convent daily at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at

7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday after Mass and from 6½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll, Infants 85, Primary 149, Junior Secondary 74; Total 308.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS AND PASSION, Station Road.—Attended from St Patrick's.

Lochore, ST KENNETH, 1913, 1924. Tel.: Lochgelly 25.—Rev. Thomas McGarvey, 1925; Rev. James Anderson, 1945.

Address: St Kenneth's, Lochore, Glenraig P.O., Fife.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Saturday at 9. Children's Benediction on Wednesday at 3½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 and daily before Mass. On Thursday, Evening Devotions at 7.

SOCIETIES. Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Women's Guild, Guild of Blessed Sacrament, Union of Catholic Mothers.

School Children: at Parish School 275; Lochgelly School 118; and 56 at St Columba's High School, Cowdenbeath: Total 449.

Glenlmond Hospital, Kinnesswood.—Attended from Lochore.

Methil, ST AGATHA, { Rev. Gerald Dorrian . . . 1930
 Cross Roads, 1903. { Rev. Patrick Cunningham 1940
 Tel.: Leven 103. { Rev. James Lecky . . . 1946
 Sittings, 450.

Address: St Agatha's, Methil Brae, Methil, Fife.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½ and 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, Union of Catholic Mothers.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 300.

East Wemyss.—Served from Methil. Mass on Sunday at 9½.

Cameron Bridge Hospital.—Served from Methil.

Oakley, THE HOLY NAME, 1857, 1904. *Tel.*; Newmills (Fife) 65. Sittings 140.—Rev. John Fusco, 1932.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 49.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F. Holy Childhood, Sacred Heart, Boys' Club, Girls' Club.

Inzievar, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

Rosyth, ST JOHN AND ST COLUMBA, 1913. *Tel.*: Inverkeithing 284.

Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Ferrigan, 1906. *Residence*: The Presbytery, Crossroads, Rosyth, Fife.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Churchings and Baptisms at 2½; Children of Mary at 5¾; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Catholic Association, Y.M.S., C. of M., S. Heart Sodality, Altar Society, Rovers and Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, K.S.C.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 187.

St Andrews, ST JAMES,

The Scores, 1884,

consecr. 1910.

Telephone: 856.

Very Rev. John A. Canon

Gray, M.C., J.P. 1902

Rev. Charles Brodie 1946

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11½; Instructions at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¼ and 10, on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ and at any other convenient time.

Pittenweem, Christ the King, 1936.—Served from St Andrews. On Sunday, Mass at 9 and as announced.

Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Confessions on Saturday from 3 to 4 and before Mass.

Crail, Most Holy Trinity.—Mass on Sunday at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$. Other services as announced.

Crail Aerodrome.—Served from St Andrews. Chaplain: Very Rev. John A. Canon Gray.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity, Women's Needlework Guild.

EAST LOTHIAN.

Haddington, St Mary, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360. Telephone: 38.—Rev. James B. Walsh, 1939.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa Cantata*); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8, Mondays at 9. Benediction on Wednesday and First Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confession on eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 80.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, B. Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary, U.C.M.—Consecrated cemetery.

East Saltoun.—Mass on Sunday at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$; Confessions before Mass.

East Lothian Mental Hospital, Infectious Hospital, Vert Memorial Hospital, attended from Haddington.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, Westgate, 1877. Telephone: 2101.—Sittings, 200.—Rev. James Payne, 1930.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$; Mass alternately 8 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ only; during July and August at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 9. Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 7 and daily before Mass. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, A.P.F.

East Linton, ST KENTIGERN.—Served from Dunbar. Mass every alternate Sunday at 10, except during July and August. Confessions before Mass.

Cottage Hospital, Dunbar, Poorhouse, East Linton, and Poorhouse Hospital, Belhaven, attended from Dunbar.

North Berwick, OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA, Law Road, 1879. Cons. 1930. Sittings, 300. *Tel.*: 195.—Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, 1935.

Residence: The Presbytery, Law Road, North Berwick.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6; extra Mass at 10 in July and August. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Needlework Guild, Altar Boys' Guild, U.C.M.

The Priory School, Carlekemp, North Berwick.—Residential Preparatory School for the Abbey School, Fort Augustus. Boarding School for boys (aged 6-12), conducted by the Benedictine Fathers. *Tel.*: North Berwick 17.—Very Rev. John Oswald Eaves, O.S.B., A.L.C.M. (*Headmaster*); Revv. Henry Alban Boulton, O.S.B., M.A.; Gerard Maurus Whitehead, O.S.B.; James Gregory Brusey, O.S.B., Mus. Bac.; Theodore Edward Delepine, O.S.B., Mus. Bac.

Nunraw, Haddington; CISTERCIAN MONASTERY, SANCTA MARIA, 1946. *Tel.*: Garvald 223. *Resident Community*: Very Rev. Dom Michael Sherry, (*Prior*); Revv. Ambrose Conway (*Sub-prior*); Benedict Duff (*President*); John Shanahan, Gabriel Sherry, Felim Donnellan, Basil Shannon, Alphonsus Burns, Andrew Hart, Otteran Gill, Anselm McGrath, O.C.R.

Tranent, ST MARTIN OF TOURS, High Street, 1891, 1928. *Tel.*: 232. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Philip Murphy 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7¼. On Thursday and Holidays, Devotions at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday for Children, on Saturday from 10 to 11 and from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), Primary on roll 294; Junior Secondary, on roll 51.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, B. Sacrament.

Prestonpans and *St Joseph's Industrial School*.—See under Retreat of Mary Immaculate, Musselburgh (2).

WEST LOTHIAN.

Linlithgow, ST MICHAEL, 1888. Telephone: 145. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Michael McGovern, 1935; Rev. Vincent Duffy, 1944.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; Mass on Week-days at 8½; Friday at 7 and 9. Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, daily before Mass, and on eves of Feasts and first Friday from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 107; Secondary pupils 51; Total 158.

SOCIETIES.—Guild of Blessed Sacrament, Union of Catholic Mothers, A.P.F., Y.C.W. (Boys and Girls), St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Guides, Aged and Sick Priests Fund Committee.

St Joseph's Youth Holiday Hostel for Working Girls.

St Michael's Home, General Hospital.—Attended from St Michael's.

ArmadaLE, THE SACRED HEART AND ST ANTHONY, 1905, 1907, 1925. Tel.: 61. Rev. Michael O'Connor, 1935. Address: James Street, Armadale, W. Lothian.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½, every evening during May and October at 7½, and on Tuesdays and Thursdays in Lent at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., B. Sacrament Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 255.

Fever Hospital, Tippethill.—Served from Armadale.

Bathgate,

THE IMMACULATE

CONCEPTION,

Livery Street, 1858,

1908. Sittings, 800.

Telephone: 121.

Postal Address: St Mary's, Livery St., Bathgate.

On Sunday, Mass at 7¼, 9½ (Children), 11½; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9½; Baptisms on Sundays at 1½ and on Monday at 10½ A.M. On Tuesday and Thursday, Benediction at 7. Rosary on other evenings at 7. Confessions every evening during week after Devotions; Saturday morning from 10 to 11; Saturday evening from 5 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, Primary (mixed), on roll 420; Secondary, 360.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. Heart Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Federation of Boys' and Girls' Clubs, Y.C.W.

Livingston and Deans.—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at Livingston at 10. Catechism after Mass.

Blackburn.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES,

1905.

Rev. Patrick C. Lynch 1931

Rev. John M. Kerrisk 1943

Tel.: Whitburn 48.

Address: Almondbank, Whitburn, West Lothian.

On Sunday, Mass at 9-10 and 11½; Evening Service at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9¼, on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 12 (children) and from 7¼ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Women's Guild, Boys' Guild, Girls' Club, Social Study Club, Y.C.W.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 160.

Whitburn, ST JOSEPH'S Chapel Hall, 1939.—Served from Blackburn.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions at 5½. Mass on Holidays, 7 and 9; Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 7¼. Confessions on Saturday at 12 noon and 6½ to 8 p.m.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Women's Guild, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Y.C.W.

Trefoil School, Polkemmet.—Attended from Whitburn.

Bo'ness, ST MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Stewart Ave., 1889. *Tel.*: No. 169. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin, 1937; Rev. James Gallagher, 1942.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Churchings at 3. Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6, Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 9; on other days at 7½ and 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays, Fridays and Holidays of Obligation at 7 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9. Eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½ to 8. Sacred Heart Confraternity: Men's Branch, First Monday at 7½; Women's Branch, Second Monday at 7½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., U.C.M., Young Christian Workers (Young Men's Section and Young Women's Section), Men's Social Club, Sacred Heart Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 106.

Bo'ness Fever Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

Broxburn, SS. JOHN CANTIUS & NICHOLAS, 1881. Sittings, 600. *Tel.*: Broxburn 40. }
 Rev. Peter Macfarlane . . . 1931
 Rev. Edward Lynch . . . 1941
 Rev. Charles Glass . . . 1946

Postal Address: The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays 9½ to 11 A.M., 4 to 5, 6 to 9; and eves of Festivals from 6 to 9.

SCHOOL.—Junior Secondary (mixed), on roll 380.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar

Society (Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., U.C.M., Y.C.W.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Bangour Hospital (Mass on Sunday at 9½) and *Drumshoreland Fever Hospital*.—Attended daily from Broxburn.

Fauldhouse, ST JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1873. *Tel.*: 225. Sittings, 550.—*Rev. Edward Morrison, 1916.*

On Sunday, Mass at 8¾, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½. Rosary, instruction and Benediction at 2½ (children) and 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 7¾ or 9. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday, 3¾; on Saturday, after Mass, from 11 to 12 and from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 274.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, B. Sacrament Confraternity, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity.

S. Queensferry, ST MARGARET, 1884, 1934. Sittings, 300.—*Tel.*: Queensferry 218. *Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon, 1920.* *Postal Address*: Hope View, S. Queensferry.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Sunday School at 1½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Friday at 4 (Children), on Saturday, 6½ to 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Bl. Sacrament Confraternity, C.Y.M.S., Holy Childhood, Holy Family, Guild of St Agnes.

Winchburgh, ST PHILOMENA, 1903, 1925. *Tel.*: 20. *Rev. Michael Murnin, 1927.*

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9, on Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday as announced on Sundays. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 49.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Peebles, St JOSEPH, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 350.—*Tel.*: 165. Rev. James G. Harold, 1922.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 48.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, B. Sacrament Guild, C.T.S., Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Sodalties, Women's Guild, Y.C.W.

Innerleithen, St JAMES, 1881. *Tel.*: 118. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Stanislaus Eardley, 1936.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8, except on Saturday when Mass is at 9. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 P.M.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel served from St James'. *The Peel Military and General Hospital* is served from St JAMES'. Mass at hospital as announced.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, SS. MARY AND DAVID, 15 Buccleuch Street, 1844. *Tel.*: 2037. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Gordon Gray, M.A., 1935; Rev. Thomas Engelen, 1943.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11. Children's Service at 3. Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays, 6¾ and 9; on Week-days at 8½, Wednesdays and Saturdays at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 11 to 12 and 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Women's Guild, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Y.C.W.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Dominican Sisters, on roll 100.

Dominican Convent. Tel.: Hawick 2186. Chaplain, Very Rev. W. A. Canon Grant, 1901.

Augustinian Convent (Mental Home for Ladies).—Tel.: Hawick 2360. Served from Hawick.

Jedburgh, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 2 Old Bon-gate, 1855, 1937. Tel.: 126. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Edward Mohan, 1932.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6; Holy Hour on second Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8¼; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays, 11 to 12 A.M. and 6½ to 8 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Bl. Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Childhood.

Kelso, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Bowmont St., 1858. Tel.: 125. - Sittings, 230.—Rev. Edward Quigley, 1938. Address: St Mary's Presbytery, Bowmont Street, Kelso.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 (First Sunday, Holy Hour); Catechism from 2 to 3 and on Wednesday and Friday at 3¾. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8½, on first Fridays at 7, on Week-days at 8, Saturdays at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Friday after Benediction, on Saturday after Mass and from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, C.T.S., Children of Mary.

Coldstream. — Served from Kelso. Mass as announced.

Newtown St Boswells

WHITE FATHERS	Very Rev. A. E. Howell
SEMINARY OF	(<i>Superior</i>) 1926
PHILOSOPHY	Rev. G. Rathe 1942
(St. Columba's)	Rev. J. MacSherry 1943
<i>Tel.:</i>	Rev. J. O'Leary 1946
St Boswells 3135.	

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 9 $\frac{3}{4}$; Vespers and Benediction at 6.

WHITE FATHERS	Very Rev. L. Marchant
POSTULATE FOR	(<i>Superior</i>) 1929
LAY-BROTHERS	Rev. H. B. Drost 1900
(St. Helen's)	Rev. J. Connolly 1942
<i>Tel.:</i>	Rev. H. Monaghan 1943
St Boswells 2209.	Rev. P. Houlihan 1946

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9; Benediction at 7-35 P.M.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Selkirk, OUR LADY AND ST JOSEPH, High Street, 1866. *Tel.:* 3179. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Michael McNulty, 1936. *Postal Address:* The Hermitage, High Street, Selkirk.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6; Holy Hour on last Sunday of month at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8, Saturday at 9. On first Fridays, Communion at 9; Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. On Thursday, Devotions at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 34.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Childhood, B. Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, A.P.F.

Galashiels, OUR LADY AND ST ANDREW, 1858. Sittings, 400. *Tel.:* 2328.—Rev. Thomas Corcoran, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Thursday, Devotions at

7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 11 to 12 and from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 60.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Union of Catholic Mothers, Boys' Guild.

Newstead Fever Hospital and *Melrose District Asylum* are attended from Galashiels.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Stirling, ST MARY,	}	Very Rev. Francis J.	
Upper Bridge Street,		Canon Macmanus .	1895
1838, 1905.		Rev. Hugh Gordon	1937
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. Kenneth Cox .	1943
Telephone: 449.		Rev. James Bacon .	1946

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children), and 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service and Instruction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Tuesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 8 P.M. and on eves of Festivals and first Friday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants, on roll 775; St Modan's High School, on roll 510.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of Bl. Sacrament, Women's S. Heart, Boys' and Girls' Clubs (junior and senior), Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Y.C.W. (Boys and Girls).

Royal Infirmary, Fever Hospital and *Poorhouse* are attended from St Mary's.

Raploch.—Served from St Mary's. Mass on Sunday 9½ and 11.

Bannockburn, OUR LADY AND ST NINIAN, 1898, 1927.

Telephone: Bannockburn 2249.—Rev. Christopher McAllister, 1936; Rev. Daniel J. Boyle, B.A., 1940.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8¼, on Holidays at 6¾ and 9. Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions every Saturday from 12 and from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants, on roll 243

SOCIETIES.—Women's Guild, C.Y.M.S., St Vincent de Paul, Girls' Club (senior and junior), and Boys' Club (senior and junior), Y.C.W. (Girls), Dramatic Society.

Bonnybridge,

ST JOSEPH, | Rev. William A. Maccabe 1922
1910, 1925. *Tel.* : 17. | Rev. P. J. Rourke . . . 1941
Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 5¾, 6¾, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Tuesday and Thursday Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturday from 10¼ to 11¼ A.M. and from 6½ to 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Hour, Guild of St Agnes, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Club, Girls' Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 182

Cowie, THE SACRED HEART, 1915, 1921, 1937. *Tel.* : Bannockburn 3166.—Rev. John Bracelin, 1927; Rev. Angus Neilson, 1946.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 1½. Instruction and Benediction for children at 2. Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 7¾ and 9. On Thursday, Devotions at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 159.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Women's Guild, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament Guild, U.C.M., Y.C.W.

Denny,
 ST ALEXANDER,
 Stirling St., 1890, 1933
 Tel.: 274.
 Sittings, 600.

}	Rev. Francis P. O'Brien	1902
	Rev. Michael J. Devane	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Devotions at 6¼. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on Holidays at 7½, 9. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Friday at 12, on Saturday from 5 to 7, daily before Mass and on Thursday after Devotions.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 276.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild, St Ann's Guild (married women), Third Order of S. Francis, U.C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.—Denny Cottage Hospital.

Falkirk.

1. ST FRANCIS XAVIER Hope Street, 1843. Sittings, 400. Telephone: 567.	}	Very Rev. W. Canon Welsh, D.D. 1912 Rev. Thos. P. McGregor 1927 Rev. Edward McColgan 1943 Rev. William G. Carden 1946
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ and 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 1½; Children's Benediction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 7¾, 8¾, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 9½. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. During Advent, Lent, May and October, Devotions every evening at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 10-11, and 6-9.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 724.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Guilds of SS. Agnes and Cecilia, St. Vincent de Paul, League of St. Andrew, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Holy Childhood, Grail.

Carmelite Convent, Arnot Hill, Royal Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Burgh Hospital, Blinkbonny Home.—Served from Falkirk.

2. **Camelon, ST MARY OF THE ANGELS, 1923.**
Tel.: Falkirk 1038. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Anthony Flynn, 1930; Rev. Edward J. Murphy, 1945.

Residence:—57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Week-days at 7. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals at 6½, and on Saturday from 6 to 8 (Children, Saturday morning 10½ to 11½).

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St V. de P., A.P.F.

The *County Hospital, Camelon*, is attended from St Mary's, Camelon.

Grangemouth, SACRED HEART, Drummond Place, 1897, 1927. Sittings, 350. *Tel.:* 253.—Rev. Dolty Ward, 1930; Rev. Peter Smyth, 1944.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 9, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½; Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7¾ and 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Monday and Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and Saturdays from 5 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood C.Y.M.S., A.P.F., Children of Mary, Grail and Blessed Sacrament Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Club and Girls' Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 139.

Kilsyth,	} Rev. Michael Downey . 1921 Rev. Thomas McCarvill 1940 Rev. Francis Thomson, M.A. 1946
ST PATRICK,	
Low Craigends, 1866.	
Sittings, 450.	
<i>Tel.:</i> Kilsyth 2136.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8¼. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 A.M. and 6 to 8½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 552.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, C.O.M., Guild of St Agnes, U.C.M.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every Sunday. Mass in Public School at 10.20.

Larbert, ST BERNADETTE'S CHAPEL HALL, Main St., 1933. Tel.: 150.—Rev. James Phelan, 1938.

Postal Address: St Bernadette's Presbytery, Main Street, Larbert, Stirlingshire.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 (children) and from 5½ to 6½.

Letham (4 miles distant).—Served from Larbert. Mass on Sunday at 10; Evening Devotions at 5 and on Tuesday at 7. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, A.P.F., Confraternity of Bl. Sacrament, Boys' Club, Y.C.W. (Girls), St Vincent de Paul Society, Union of Catholic Mothers.

Stirling and District Mental Hospital, Royal Scottish Defective Colony, Larbert Base Hospital and Royal Scottish Institution are visited weekly from Larbert.

Lennoxton,	} Rev. Michael Whelahan 1917 Rev. Peter Donati . . 1930 Rev. Edward Gilchrist, 1938 Rev. D. O'Connell . 1941
ST MACHAN, 1846,	
Telephone: 276.	
Sittings, 450.	

On Sunday, Mass at 7¾, 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2; on

Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½. 9. Confessions before Mass and on Saturdays from 6 to 8. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 350.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girls' Guild, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Blessed Sacrament Confraternity.

Lennox Castle Hospital and Lennox Joint Hospital.—Served from St Machan's.

Killearn Hospital.—Served from Blanefield. Tel.: 100.

Balfron, St Antony.—Served from Lennoxtown (13 miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 10½.

Strathblane, St Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxtown. Mass every Sunday at 9½.

Torrance, St Dominic. Sittings, 120.—Served from Lennoxtown (4 miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

Polmont, ST ANTONY, South Craigs, 1913. Sittings, 200. Tel.: 110.—Rev. Thomas McCann, 1925; Rev. William McEwan, 1946. *Postal Address:* St Anthony's Presbytery, Rumford, Polmont, Stirlingshire.

Mass on Sundays at 9½ and 11½; Baptisms after Mass; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½ and 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8; on Saturday at 9. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursdays after Devotions and on Saturday from 6½ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, S. Heart, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Childhood.

Polmont Institution.—Served from St Anthony's, Rumford, Polmont. Confessions on Saturday at 12. Mass on Sunday at 8. Visitation on Wednesday.

Slamannan, ST MARY, 1885. Sittings, 200. Rev. John McGeown (jun.), 1938. *Postal Address:* Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 10½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8½. Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays

at 7. Confessions before Mass each morning, after Devotions on Thursday and on Saturday from 6 to 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity, Altar Society.

Avonbridge.—Served from Slamannan. On Sunday, Mass at 9.20; Confessions before Mass.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

OBlates OF MARY IMMACULATE	1850 Leith.
JESUITS	1850 Edinburgh
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	1914 Tranent
FRANCISCANS (O.F.M.)	1926 Edinburgh 1938 Niddrie Mains
PASSIONISTS	1931 Musselburgh
DOMINICANS	1931 Edinburgh
WHITE FATHERS	1938 Newtown St Boswells
BROTHERS OF CHARITY	1944 Gorebridge
BENEDICTINES	1945 N. Berwick
CISTERCIANS	1946 Nunraw.

WOMEN.

URsULINES OF JESUS	{	1835 St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
		1880 11 East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY	{	1858 St Catherine's, Edinburgh.
		1875 St Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	{	1863 48 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION		1869 10 John's Place, Leith.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	{	1880 26 George Square, Edinburgh.
		1898 Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
		1910 Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh.
		1924 Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	{	1903 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
		1904 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL	{	1907 St Anne's Home, Musselburgh.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS PASSION		1907 Lochgelly.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	{	1936 St Teresa's Residential Nursery, Aberdeen, Fife.
DOMINICANS		1900 Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	{	1918 Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
		1919 St Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY	{	1921 Colinton, Edinburgh.
		1925 4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	{	1931 Arnot Hill, Falkirk.
		1931 Dysart House, Kirkcaldy.
		1938 Witchbrae, Dunfermline.
		1926 St Andrew's, Stitches, Hawick.
CAMELITES	{	1931 Nazareth House, Lasswade.
AUGUSTINIANS		1946 2 West Coates, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH	{	
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION		

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY	1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS	1918	Training College, Craiglockhart Edinburgh.
CONVENT DAY SCHOOL, SECONDARY AND PRIMARY	}	Sacred Heart Convent, Craiglockhart.
ST THOMAS OF AQUIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL AND PREPARATORY DAY SCHOOL		12 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh
ST ANTHONY'S HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL	1928	Edinburgh.
HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL	1928	West Calder.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS		St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh
YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL		St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR FIFE		St. Columba's High School, Cowdenbeath.
ST MODAN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	1893	Stirling.
RESIDENTIAL PREPARATORY SCHOOL	1945	Priority School, Carle Kemp, North Berwick.
APPROVED SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHANAGE	1880	Tranent.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS	1889	60 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh
ST ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS	1899	28 George Square, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME	1003	Musselburgh.
ST JOSEPH'S HOME FOR MENTALLY DEFECTIVE CHILDREN	1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian
ST RAPHAEL'S HOSPITAL	1919	Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
GOOD SHEPHERD HOME FOR PENITENTS	1921	Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR AGED POOR	1868	48 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh
HOLIDAY AND CONVALESCENT HOME	1909	Dominican Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
PROVIDENCE HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN	1920	219 High Street, Edinburgh.
MENTAL HOME FOR LADIES ORPHANAGE	1926	Stirches, Hawick.
RESIDENTIAL NURSERY	1936	Nazareth House, Lasswade.
HOME FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES	1944	St Teresa's, Aberdour, Fife.
CATHOLIC ENQUIRY OFFICE	6	Harviston Gorebridge.
CATHOLIC YOUTH CENTRE (Grail)	1941	India Buildings, Victoria Street, Edinburgh.
YOUTH LEADERS' TRAINING COLLEGE (Grail)	1946	1 Erskine Place, Edinburgh.
		The Haining, Polmont.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

	Seculars (including 7 retired, etc.)	165	} 284
Priests	Oblates	7	
	Jesuits	9	
	Franciscans	9	
	Passionists	17	
	Dominicans	4	
	White Fathers	9	
	Benedictines	5	
	Cistercians	11	
	Parishes		75
Churches, Chapels and Stations		121	
Institutions		29	
Convents		26	
Congregational Day Schools		55	
Children under seventeen (1943)		80,972	
Catholic Population in 1948		95,157	

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

- Feb. 16—St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.
 .. 23—Cathedral; Falkirk, Bathgate, Kirkcaldy, Galashiels.
- Mar. 2—St Patrick's; Lennoxton, Fauldhouse, Dunfermline, Selkirk.
 .. 6—Holy Souls Convent, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
 .. 9—Sacred Heart; Stirling, Lochgelly, Kelso.
 .. 13—Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Ferry Road.
 .. 16—Leith, Kilsyth, Broxburn, Cowdenbeath, Duns.
 .. 20—Convent of Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart.
 .. 27—St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.
- Apr. 6—St Raphael's, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
 .. 13—St Columba's, Denny, Linlithgow, Haddington, Methil, Dalkeith.
 .. 17—Carmelite Convent, Edinburgh.
 .. 20—St Cuthbert's; Grangemouth, Winchburgh, Rosewell, Peebles, Kelty.
 .. 27—St John's, Portobello; Bannockburn, Addiewell, Rosyth.
- May 4—St Ninian's; Armadale, Bonnybridge, Hawick, Lochore.
 .. 11—Little Sisters of the Poor, Edinburgh, Larbert, Loanhead, East Calder, Burntisland.
 .. 18—St Peter's, Edinburgh; Cowie; Jedburgh; Bowhill, West Calder.
 .. 25—Polmont.
 .. 29—Carmelite Convent, Dunfermline.
- June 1—St Francis', Edinburgh; Tranent; Oakley.
 .. 5—Carmelite Convent, Falkirk.
 .. 8—St Andrew's, Edinburgh; Musselburgh.
 .. 12—Nazareth House, Lasswade.
 .. 15—Holy Cross, Edinburgh; Penicuik.
 .. 19—Carmelite Convent, Dysart.
 .. 22—St John (Corstorphine).
 .. 29—St Margaret Mary's, Granton; Balerno.
- July 6—St Theresa (Niddrie Mains); St Andrews.
 .. 13—Dunbar; South Queensferry; North Berwick.
 .. 20—Camelon.
- Aug. 24—Drum-Mohr, Levenhall.

2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August 1577.

Bishop of Aberdeen.—Right Rev. George H. Bennett, LL.D.; born in Antigua, British West Indies, on 24th June 1875; ordained in Rome on 9th April 1898; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Bull of 18th June 1918; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Maguire, on 1st August 1918. *Residence:* 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. *Telephone:* 766.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD: born in Strathglass on 2nd July 1818; cons. 24th February 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March 1878; died 4th February 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT: born in Glengairn on 3rd February 1832; cons. 13th August 1889; died 26th September following.

3. Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD. C.SS.R., born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890; died 29th May 1898.

4. Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM: born at Inverness on 26th June 1836; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899; died 13th January 1918

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. David Paterson, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Revs. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Douglas G. Stuart, M.A., and William Murdoch, D.D.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July 1892.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Provost MacDonald.

Canons.—Very Revv. Andrew Grant (*Penitentiary*), George Wiseman, Donald C. Mackay, George Grant (*Theologian*), James Anton, Alexander H. Thomson, The Right Rev. Mgr. William Mulligan, Very Rev. Bernard Auer.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant.

Honorary Canon.—Very Rev. John C. McBain.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 19th May and 15th September, and at Fort Augustus on 4th August.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST MARY.**—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Woodside.

Dean.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant.

2. **ST THOMAS.**—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet, Elgin, Aberlour, Chapelton, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.

Dean.—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Macdonald

3. **ST JOSEPH.**—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskdale, Forres, Fort Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick, Wick.

Dean.—Very Rev. George Canon Grant

ABERDEENSHIRE.

During the summer of 1939 all the former Missions in the Diocese of Aberdeen were canonically erected into Parishes and the priests in charge installed as Parish Priests.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

1. Cathedral of St Mary of the Assumption, Huntly Street, 1860. Tel.: 160 (Central). Sittings, 1200.	Right Rev. Mgr. D. Paterson, D.D., V.G. (Administrator) . . . 1921 Rev. Robert Mann . . . 1938 Rev. George A. McCurrach 1939 Rev. Duncan Stone . . . 1942
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8. On Wednesdays in Lent and Advent, and during months of May, June and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month, Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2½. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 8½; on Saturday from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 137 (incl. 21 in nursery school).

QUEEN'S CROSS DAY SCHOOL, on roll 108 (incl. 24 in nursery school).

QUEEN'S CROSS SECONDARY SCHOOL, on roll 191.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, League of St Andrew, St Vincent de Paul, Third Order of St Francis, Catholic Women's League, Legion of Mary, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Rangers.

2. St Peter, Justice St., 1804, 1895. Sittings, 800	Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant . . . 1894 Rev. John Copland . . . 1946
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 2½ P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on

Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$, on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10. Rosary and Benediction daily at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 10 a.m. till 12 (for children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Children of Mary, Third Order of St Francis, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School (Primary and Junior Secondary) under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress; on roll 600.

St Teresa, Orchard Walk, 1931.—Served from St Peter's. Mass on Sunday at 9; Benediction at 4.

3. **St Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200. *Telephone*: Woodside 226. Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 10, on Week-days at 8. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Devotions on Friday at $7\frac{1}{2}$. On Saturday, Confessions from 10 to 11 and 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, C.O.M., Young Men's Catholic Association.

Ellon.—Served from St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen. Mass on third Sunday of month at 9. Address enquiries to St Joseph's, Woodside.

4. **Sacred Heart**, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Lamont, 1928. *Tel.*: Aberdeen 5489.

On Sunday, Mass at $9\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), $11\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Catechism at $3\frac{1}{4}$; Devotions and Benediction at $6\frac{1}{4}$. Mass on Holidays at $7\frac{1}{2}$ and 9; on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 3. Devotions at $7\frac{1}{2}$ on Fridays. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 and 7 to 9; and on Friday after Devotions.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, Apostleship of the Sea Chaplaincy, Sacred Heart Confraternity.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Claremont Street.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Queen's Cross.*—Served daily from the Cathedral.

Secondary Boarding and Day School for Girls. Pupils prepared for University and Training College. Primary Mixed School within the Convent Grounds with Nursery School attached.

7. *H.M. Prison, Craiginches.*—Attended by Rev. Joseph Lamont, Torry. Prisoners visited every week. Mass every Monday at 7¼. Devotions every Sunday at 2.

8. *H.M. Barracks, Bridge of Don.* Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary, Sick Children's Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Woodend Hospital, Morningfield Home for Incurables, Royal Mental Hospital, Oldmill Military Hospital, and Poorhouse are attended from the Cathedral. *The Fever Hospital and Sanatorium* from St Peter's. *The Mental Home, Kingseat, and Craibstone Agricultural College, Bucksburn,* from St Joseph's.

Aboyne, ST MARGARET, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. George B. Butler, 1930.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11¼. Mass on Holidays at 9; Mass on Week-days at 8 (winter, 8½). Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Banchory (Kincardine), St Columba, 1931. Sittings, 150.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9¼ and 11¼. Confessions before Mass.

Aberdeen County Fever Hospital, Bellwood, Aboyne, served from St. Margaret's.

Ballater, ST NATHALAN, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days in Summer at 8, in Winter at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Braemar, ST ANDREW, 1839. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Alexander S. Kerr, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11 (with Sermon); Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, Devotions at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8 and Benediction as announced. Stations on Friday in Lent. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 4 to 5 and from 7 till 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher at Auchendryne, on roll 20.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Young Men's Association, Altar Society.

Clova, Lumsden, OUR LADY AND ST MÖLUOG, 1880. Telephone: Lumsden 219. Rev. George J. Phillips, 1930. Residence: Rosario, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; on second Sunday at 9½. Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Strathdon.—Served from Clova. Mass on third Sunday of month (Winter months excepted) at 9½.

Fetternear, Inverurie, OUR LADY OF THE GARIOCH AND ST JOHN, 1859. Sittings, 150. Telephone: Kemnay 226.—Rev. Alex. Ferguson, D.D., 1911.

Address: St John's, Fetternear, by Inverurie.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday at 9½, Confessions before Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8 in Summer and 8½ in Winter. Benediction and Stations of the Cross as announced. Catechism on Saturdays at 11.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Fraserburgh, OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA AND ST DROSTAN, Commerce Street, 1896. Sittings, 400. Tel.: Fraserburgh 215.—Rev. Aeneas Macrae, 1928.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; First Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Catechism at 2 (also on Sat. at 10 and Wed. at 4½); Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Thomas Walker Hospital, Frazerburgh, Sanatorium, Strichen, and the Poorhouse, Maud, are served from Our Lady's, Frazerburgh.

Huntly, ST MARGARET, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Mulligan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 7, on Saturday from 6 P.M., on Sundays before Mass. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, on roll 17.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Family Scapular, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Inverurie, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, North St., 1852. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Alexander H. Canon Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 10½. Catechism at 4½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 10½ A.M.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Aberdeen County Fever Hospital, Inverurie.

"House of Daviot" Mental Convalescent Home, served from Inverurie (4½ miles distant).

Peterhead, ST MARY, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings 200.—Rev. George G. Kerr, 1933. *Tel.: 453.*

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School after Mass; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 8½. On Fridays in Lent and Advent Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions as announced. Catechism, Saturday 10½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Mass every Sunday at 8.35.

Buchanness Lodge, Boddam (Domestic Chapel).—Mass when announced. Served from Peterhead.

BANFFSHIRE.

Banff, OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, 1870. Sittings, 150. *Tel.*: 204. Rev. Wilfred Davis, 1930. *Presbytery*: Mount Carmel, Sandyhill Road, Banff.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; on Third Sunday of month at 9 and 11. Catechism after 11 o'clock Mass; Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays Mass at 9; on Week-days, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 7 and at call.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of the Sea Centre (Harbour Head, Macduff).

Turriff, Aberdeenshire.—Served from Banff. Mass at 37 Main Street on first Sunday of month at 9.

Ladysbridge Mental Hospital.—Served from Banff.

Aberlour, THE SACRED HEART, 1909, 1918. Sittings, 100.—Rev. James M. Marr, 1917. *Presbytery*: Mount St Mary's, Queen's Road, Aberlour.

On Sunday, Mass with Sermon at 11-7; Mass on Holidays at 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Grantown and Speyside.—'Bus service to Aberlour. Masses as for Aberlour.

BUCKIE.

1. **St Peter**,
St Peter's Place,
1857. Sittings,
600. *Tel.*: 96.

Rev. William Murdoch,
D.D. 1924

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11. Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9. On Week-days at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday, 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 230.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Association, Children of Mary, Living Rosary.

2. **St James**, Letterfourie, 1904. Mass as announced.

Chapelton, Braes of Glenlivet, OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR, 1829, 1897.—Rev. A. S. MacWilliam, 1926. *Postal Address*: Chapelton, Braes of Glenlivet, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10 (during school term at 9½); on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8 and before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teachers, on roll 28.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood.—Catholic Cemetery.

Dufftown, OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION. Five St., 1825. Sittings, 200. Telephone: 333. Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D., 1925.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, on roll 21.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Keith, ST THOMAS, 1831, 1916. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. George Canon Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (Sermon); Sunday School at 2½; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9; on Week-days, Mass at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Girl Guides, Brownies, Girls' Club.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 127. Children attending Secondary School, 28.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Portsoy, THE ANNUNCIATION, 1829. Sittings, 150. Tel.: Portsoy 274.—Rev. Thomas A. O'Rorke, 1933. Residence: 54 Aird Street, Portsoy, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 10¼. Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays 9¾; on Week-days, 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Cullen—Mass at Portsoy.

The Campbell Hospital, Portsoy.—Served from Church of the Annunciation.

Preshome, Enzie, ST GREGORY, 1789. *Tel.:* Clochan, 204. *Sittings, 450.*—Rev. James K. Robertson, 1937.
Postal Address: Preshome, Clochan, Banffshire.

Mass on Sunday at 11 followed by Sermon, on first and third Sunday of month at 9, 11; Catechism and Instruction at 3½; Benediction as announced. Mass on Week-days at 8½; on Holidays, Mass at 9. Stations of the Cross as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Holy Family.

Tombae, Glenlivet, THE INCARNATION, 1829. *Sittings, 300.*—Rev. Alexander M. Bennett, 1907. *Postal Address:* Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Exposition during last Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days, at 8½. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday, daily before Mass and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7½. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 32.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Altar Society, Sacred Heart.—Catholic Cemetery.

Tomintoul, ST MICHAEL, 1837. *Tel.:* 226. *Sittings, 368.* Rev. Alistair Kennedy, 1926.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7.50. Confessions on Saturday and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 75; Junior Secondary (mixed), local children, on roll 21.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., All Souls, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.—Catholic Cemetery.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

CAITHNESS.

Wick, ST JOACHIM, 1837. Sittings, 250. *Tel.*: Wick 253.—*Rev. James A. MacLaughlin, 1936. Residence*: 50 Breadalbane Terrace, Wick, Caithness.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Baptisms 2½. Sunday School after Mass. Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 8; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 7½.

SOCIETIES—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Thurso.—Enquire at Catholic Church, Wick.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

<p>Inverness, ST MARY, Huntly Street, 1837. Sittings, 600. <i>Telephone</i>: 519.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr> <td style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle; padding-right: 5px;">}</td> <td style="vertical-align: middle;"> <p><i>Rev Valentine J. Mackenzie</i> 1919 <i>Rev. Charles B. Redmond</i> . 1944 <i>Rev. Patrick Grady</i> 1944</p> </td> </tr> </table>	}	<p><i>Rev Valentine J. Mackenzie</i> 1919 <i>Rev. Charles B. Redmond</i> . 1944 <i>Rev. Patrick Grady</i> 1944</p>
}	<p><i>Rev Valentine J. Mackenzie</i> 1919 <i>Rev. Charles B. Redmond</i> . 1944 <i>Rev. Patrick Grady</i> 1944</p>		

On Sundays, Mass at 8½ and 11; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7¼ and 10 (Benediction after Mass); on Week-days at 7¼. Devotions on Wednesdays at 8. Holy Hour on Thursday before the first Friday from 8 to 9. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (St Joseph's) under Notre Dame Nuns, on roll 154.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Holy Childhood, Altar Society, St V. de P., C.Y.M.S., Catholic Women's League, Legion of Mary.

Notre Dame Convent, Huntly Lodge.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 40.

H.M. Prison, H.M. Barracks, Royal Northern Infirmary District Asylum, Muirfield Hospital, Culduthel Hospital, Raigmore Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

Beauly, ST MARY, 1864. *Tel.* 232. Sittings, 350.—*Very Rev. George Canon Grant, 1900.*

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9 and 11. Sunday School for Country Children after 11 o'clock Mass. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on

Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Stations in Lent on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 7 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 33.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Catholic Women's League, Needle-work Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

Moniack Castle, Kirkhill.—Public Oratory, served from Beaully once a week.

Eskadale, ST MARY, 1826. *Tel.:* Kiltarlity 206. Sittings, 630. Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, on roll 73.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort Augustus, ST BENEDICT'S ABBEY, 1876. *Tel.* Fort Augustus 32. *Resident Community:* Right Rev. Frederick Wulstan Knowles, O.S.B. (*Abbot*); Very Rev. James Thomas McLaughlin, O.S.B. (*Prior*); Revv. Arthur Ambrose Geoghegan; Richard John Lane-Fox, M.C. (*Sub-Prior*); Alfred Adrian Weld-Blundell; Charles Placid Corballis; Henry Cyril Dieckhoff; John Ninian MacDonald; Maurice Alphonse O'Connell, J.C.B., B.A. (*Parish Priest*); James Bede O'Donnell; John Bernard Sole; Edward Denys Rutledge, M.A.; John Ethelbert McCombes, M.A. (*Headmaster*); Robert Andrew McKillop, M.A.; James Aloysius Carruth, M.A.; Joseph Anselm Richardson; Richard Celestine Howarth; Robert Cyprian Gibson, Ph.L. (*Novice Master*); Walter Jerome Ireland, Daniel Laurence Kelly; James Augustine Grene, M.A.; John-Baptist McBride, O.S.B.

Services in the Abbey Church. Matins and Lauds, 5 A.M., Prime 7¼. Masses after Lauds and at 7¼, 8 and 9¼ (Sung Conventual Mass with Terce, Sext and None). Vespers 6, followed on Thursdays and greater

Feasts by Benediction; Compline 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Masses on Sundays at 7, 8, 9 and 10.50, Terce, Solemn High Mass and Sermon. Benediction after Vespers. Compline 8.

ABBEY SCHOOL.—Boarding-school for boys (aged 12-18) conducted by the Benedictine Fathers. Maximum number 100. Tel. Fort Augustus 31.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL for boys (aged 6-12), transferred to Carlekemp Priory School, North Berwick.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 12.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of Sacred Heart, League of St Andrew, Legion of Mary, Rosary Confraternity.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Sanatorium at Leek, Invergarry, is attended from the Abbey.

Glenmoriston, 1841.—Served from Fort Augustus on fourth Sunday of month. Mass and Sermon at 11.

Invermoriston. Mass and Sermon on second Sunday of month at 9.—Served from Fort Augustus.

Newton (Invergarry). Mass and Sermon every third Sunday of month, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Marydale, Cannich, Beauly, OUR LADY AND ST BEAN, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Colin J. Macdonald, 1923. Tel.: Cannich 218.

Mass on Sundays at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9 and 11), on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. On first Sunday of month, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll 26.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

Stratherrick, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. Charles Thain, D.D., 1927.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES —A.P.F., Altar Society.—Consecrated Cemetery.

Foyers, Sacred Heart, 1925.—Served from Stratherrick. Mass on alternate Sundays at 11 and 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Tuesdays at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

KINCARDINE.

Blairs,
ST MARY'S COLLEGE,
1829, 1901.

Tel.: Cults 26.
Sittings, 270.

Postal Address:
Blairs College,
Aberdeen.

Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick M'Gonagle (<i>Rector</i>) . . .	1908
Rev. Charles M'Kinley . . .	1930
Rev. John Sheridan, D.D., Ph.D., B.A., Mag. Agg. (<i>Headmaster</i>)	1931
Rev. James Kilpatrick . . .	1935
Rev. John McKee, B.A. . .	1936
Rev. James O'Hanlon, B.A.	1937
Rev. William Duddy . . .	1937
Rev. Francis Duffy, . . .	1938
Rev. Matthew J. Donoghue, B.A.	1939
Rev. Daniel P. Boyle, B.A.	1940
Rev. Walter P. Crampton, M.A.	1940
Rev. Hugh McGurk . . .	1945
Rev. James McGinley . . .	1946
Rev. Stephen McGill, P.S.S. (<i>Spiritual Director</i>)	1936

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 and (with Sermon) at 11.
Mass on Holidays at 8½ and 10. Community Mass
daily at 7-25. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on
Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays
from 7½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

Tor-na-Dee Sanatorium, Murtle.—Attended from
Blairs College.

Stonehaven, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Arbuth-
nott Place, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Wm. B.
Manders, 1912.

Priest's Residence: St Mary's, Bridgefield.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass at 11;
Sunday School after Mass; Devotions and Benediction
as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9¼; on Week-days
in summer, 8; winter, 8½. Confessions on Saturday
at 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

MORAY.

Elgin, ST SYLVESTER, Institution Road, 1844. *Tel.*: 2280. Sittings, 280.—Very Rev. Bernard Canon Auer, 1905.

Mass on Sunday $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11. Evening Service 6. Mass on Holidays $8\frac{1}{2}$; Week-days $7\frac{3}{4}$ (Monday and Saturday at Greyfriars Convent). Holy Communion before Mass on Week-days. Benediction at Greyfriars on Fridays $4\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions in Lent, Advent and May as announced. Confessions on Saturday 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and before Sunday Mass for soldiers and those from a distance.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 130. St Marie's Convent Boarding and Day School, on roll 50. St Marie's Commercial School, on roll 30.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Catholic Girls' Club, Catholic Boys' Club.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Greyfriars, Elgin.

Lossiemouth.—Served from Elgin. Mass on Sundays as announced.

Fochabers, ST MARY, 1828. Sittings 334.—Very Rev. James Canon Anton, 1903. *Postal Address*: St Mary's, South Street, Fochabers, Morayshire. *Tel.*: 285.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at $11\frac{1}{4}$; on first Sunday, Mass at 9, $11\frac{1}{4}$; Catechism (for country children) after Mass. Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{4}$. Stations on Fridays in Lent. Confessions on Saturdays, 6 to 7.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Living Rosary.

Forres, ST MARGARET, High Street, 1927.—Sittings, 60. Rev. J. Lewis McWilliam, 1929. *Tel.*: 306.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days and Holidays, Mass at $8\frac{1}{2}$. Catechism on Sunday after Mass, and at 2 P.M. Confessions on Saturday as announced, and on Sunday morning from $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Kinloss.—R.A.F. Station, served from Forres. Chaplain: Rev. J. Lewis McWilliam.

Tynet, ST NINIAN, 1755. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William S. Watson, 1918. *Postal Address:* St Ninian's, Clochan, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first and third Sunday of month, at 9 and 11); Devotions and Benediction as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 10½. Confessions on Saturday from 3 to 4, first and third Sunday, before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, ST MARY, Academy Street, 1864. *Telephone:* Nairn 323. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alex D. Sullivan, 1929.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼; Holy Communion at 10¼; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8¼. Stations of the Cross in Lent on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

Fort George.—Served from Nairn. Mass at Garrison Church on Sundays as announced.

ROSS AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, ST LAWRENCE, Castle Street, 1902. *Telephone:* 3143. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Douglas G. Stuart, M.A., 1929.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9 except on first Sunday of month, Mass at 11; Benediction at 6½. Catechism on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Cromarty.—Mass as announced.

Invergordon.—Served from Dingwall. Mass as announced.

Evanton.—Royal Naval Air Station, served from Dingwall. Chaplain: Rev. D. G. Stuart, M.A.

Strathpeffer ($4\frac{1}{2}$ miles distant).—Mass on Sunday at Dingwall at 11. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall; for information consult Miss M'Keon, Tigh Mile Annas, Strathpeffer.

Tain.—Served from Dingwall. Mass as announced.

Dornie, Kyle, St DUTHAC, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Charles Fraser, 1937. *Postal Address*: St Duthac's, Dornie, Kyle, Ross-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

Sheil.—Mass on last Sunday of month. $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Stromeferry.—Mass once a month.

Fortrose, St Peter and St Boniface (public oratory), Seaforth Place, Academy Street. — Rev. G. J. MacGillivray, M.A., Regowan, Cathedral Square, Fortrose, Ross-shire.

On Sunday, Mass 9. Evening Service 6. Week-days (except Monday), Mass 8. Confessions, Saturday from 6 to 7, and before Sunday Mass.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND

Kirkwall, Orkney, Our Lady and St Joseph, Main Street, 1877. *Tel.*: 462. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Charles Collins, 1937.

On Sunday, Mass at $8\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at $6\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Lyness, Melsetter, Orkney.—For times of Masses apply Catholic Church, Kirkwall.

Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St Margaret, 1911. Sittings, 300.—For days and hours of Mass apply to Catholic Church, Kirkwall, Orkney.

SUTHERLAND.

Dornoch, Lairg, Golspie, Brora.—Served from Wick.
 Inquiries about Mass etc. are to be addressed to
 Catholic Church, Wick, Caithness.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES	1876	Fort Augustus
--------------	------	---------------

WOMEN.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1862	Aberdeen
SISTERS OF MERCY	1871	Elgin.
	1872	Keith.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1880	Tomintoul
	1805	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY	1900	Blairs College
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	1915	Inverness

INSTITUTIONS.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS	Aberdeen

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Seculars (including 3 retired)	51	}	87
Priests Blairs College	14		
Benedictines	22		
Parishes			40
Churches, Chapels and Stations			59
College (St Mary's, Blairs)			1
Convents			7
Residential School for Boys (Fort Augustus)			1
Convent Schools (Aberdeen, Elgin, Inverness)			3
Junior Secondary School (mixed)			1
Congregational Schools			17
Catholic Population in 1945			14,281

3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum* or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.—THE RT. REV. KENNETH GRANT, D.D.; born at Fort William, 18th March, 1900; ordained in Glasgow on 24th April, 1927; nominated Bishop of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 15th December, 1945; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Campbell on 27th February, 1946. *Residence:* Bishop's House, Esplanade, Oban, Argyll.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borro-dale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892.

2. Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, Banffshire, on 24th January 1840; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Macdonald, on 25th April 1893; died 18th January, 1918.

3. Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN: born at Ardnamurchan, Argyll, on the 6th October 1873; cons. at Oban by Bishop Toner, Dunkeld, on 11th June 1919; died 6th December 1938.

4. Right Rev. DONALD A. CAMPBELL, D.D., Ph.D.; born at Bohuntin, Brae-Lochaber, on 8th December, 1894; ordained in Rome on 3rd April, 1920; nom. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 5th October, 1939; cons. in Oban by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., on 14th December following; translated to the Archdiocese of Glasgow on 6th January, 1945.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Macneill.

Dean of the Isles.—Very Rev. P. Canon Macdonald.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. John Morrison, St Michael's, Ardkenneth, South Uist.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Macneill, V.G.

Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Macmaster (*Theologian*), Very Revv. Andrew Butler, Duncan MacLean, Patrick Macdonald, John McQueen, Ewen MacInnes.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon MacMaster, Very Rev. Duncan Canon MacLean, Rev. Malcolm Morrison.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 26th May and 8th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.
Dean—Very Rev. John Canon McQueen.
2. ST MARGARET.—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan, Taynult, Oban.
Dean—Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon MacMaster.
3. ST MARY.—Arisaig, Eigg, Glenfinnan, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar, Portree.
Dean—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Macneill, V.G.
4. ST MICHAEL.—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay, North Bay.
Dean—Very Rev. P. Canon Macdonald.

ARGYLL.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St Columba's

Cathedral, Corran
Esplanade, 1886,
1932. Sittings, 400
Tel.: Oban 2123

Rev. John MacLean . 1942
Rev. John Macdonald . 1945

Address: Bishop's House, Corran Esplanade, Oban, Argyll.

On Sunday in summer, Mass at 8, 9, Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11. Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 7½ to 9½. During winter months, services as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 130.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., The Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Knights of St Columba.

Carmelite Convent, Oban; *West Highland Cottage Hospital*, Oban; *County Sanatorium*; *McKelvie Fever Hospital* and *West Highland Rest*, served from the Cathedral.

Dunstaffnage. On Sunday, Mass at 9.15.

Connel Ferry, ST LOUIS AND ST MARGARET, 1935.—Served from Oban. Mass on Sunday at 11; on Holidays at 10.

Lochgilphead, ST MARGARET.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Butler, 1908. *Residence*: "Ascog," Isle of Bute.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 4½; Rosary and Benediction at 4. On Week-days, Mass as announced.

Campbeltown, ST KIERAN, St John Street, 1850. Sittings, 432.—Rev. James Webb, 1913. *Tel.*: 2160.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11 (with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, on roll 66.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Club, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament.

Cottage Hospital and *Witchburn House*.—Served from St Kieran's.

Dunoon, OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION AND ST MUN, 1862, 1931. Sittings, 700.
Telephone: Dunoon 125.

Very Rev. Duncan
Canon MacLean, . 1922

Postal Address: St Mun's, East Bay, Dunoon, Argyll.

Winter Service.—On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11. Rosary and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 7, and from 7½ to 9.

Summer Service.—Mass on Sundays, 8, 9, 11. Devotions 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 210.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Legion of Mary, Girl Guides.

Glencoe, ST MUN, Glencoe, Ballachulish E., 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. John F. Angler, 1909.

Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11¼; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Kinlochleven, OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST JOHN, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11¼; Mass and other Services on Holidays as announced.

Taynuilt, THE VISITATION, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Rev. Duncan Campbell, 1913. *Address: The Visitation, Taynuilt, Argyll*

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Mass on Holidays at 10; and on Week-days Mass at 8½. Confessions on Sundays, Holidays and Week-days before Mass.

SCHOOLS—ARDCHATTAN P.S., on roll 12; Taynuilt P.S., on roll 3.

SOCIETIES.—A P F., Altar Society.

BUTE.

Rothesay, ST ANDREW,
 Columshill Street.
 Rothesay, Bute,
 1866 and 1925.
 Telephone: 247.

}	Very Rev. John Canon	
	MacQueen	1922
	Rev. Roderick Gemmell	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 and 11. During July and August, Mass at 8, 9, 11 and 12. Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 and 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 6½. Confessions on Saturdays: children 11 to 12; adults 6 to 8; and on Eves of Feasts and First Fridays.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster, on roll 239. At Rothesay Academy there are 50 Catholic pupils; 2 Catholic teachers are on the staff.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S. and Boys' Guild.

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday at 9½; on Holidays as announced.

Victoria Hospital, Thompson Home, Isolation Hospital and Rothesay Sanatorium are attended from St Andrew's Presbytery.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

Arisaig, ST MARY, 1849. Tel.: 23. Sittings, 600.
 —Rev John Macneil, 1918.

On Sundays, except third Sunday of the month, Mass at 9 and 11; on third Sunday of month at 9 only; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10 (Benediction after Mass), on Week-days at 8½. In Lent, Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 5 to 6 and 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 109. Lochailort, 7 Catholic children (with Catholic teacher).

SOCIETIES —A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig on third Sunday of Month. Mass at 11.

<p>Fort William, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1868, 1934. <i>Tel.</i>: 174. Sittings, 600.</p>	<p>Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon McMaster 1894 Rev. Archibald Mac- master 1936</p>
---	--

Postal Address: St Mary's, Fort William, Inverness-shire.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11½; on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½. Rosary, or Stations, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 6. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 4 to 5 and 8 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and 4 assistants, on roll 150.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Notre Dame Convent.—Attended from St Mary's.

Glenfinnan, SS. MARY AND FINNAN, 1873. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Patrick J. O'Regan, D.D., 1930.

Postal Address: Chapel House, Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.

On Sundays, Mass at 11; Holy Communion at 9½; on first Sunday of the month Mass at 9½, 11; Rosary, and Benediction on Sunday at 5; on Holidays Mass at 10. Mass on Week-days at 8½ in winter, at 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Boy Scouts.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic Teacher, on roll 17.

Glenug, in Moidart, ST AGNES, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James Macdonald, 1914. *Address:* Roshven, Lochailort, Inverness-shire.

Mass at 9 and 11 every second Sunday of the month: Catechism at 4; Evening Service at 5. Confessions and Devotions on preceding Saturday evenings.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, on roll 7.

Kingussie, ST COLUMBA, 1863, 1932.—Sittings, 150.
Tel.: 122. Rev. William Gillies, 1911. Address:
Ardcolm, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½. Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8. Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8¼. Confessions on Saturdays, 5½; on eves of Festivals, 6½; also before Mass on Sundays and Holidays for people from a distance.

Grampian Sanatorium (Sisters of Charity), Kingussie.
—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Thomson, 1895. Mass daily at 7.

Invergarry, ST FINNAN, 1891, 1938. Sittings, 70.—Served every Sunday from Fort Augustus. Mass and Sermon at 11.

Laggan, ST MICHAEL, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Served every second Sunday from Kingussie. Mass at 11. Confessions before Mass.

Knoydart, ST AGATHA, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Colin McPherson, 1940.

Postal Address: Knoydart, Mallaig.

Sunday, Mass at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8½ in summer, 9 in winter.

PUBLIC SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 15.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Portree, Isle of Skye, CILLE MHOIRE, OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, 1894, 1919.—Served from Knoydart. Mass at 10 on last Sunday of month from May to September inclusive.

Stornoway.—Served occasionally from Knoydart.

Mingarry, in Moidart, OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, 1862. Sittings, 450.—Rev. James Galbraith, 1921.

Postal Address: Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10. Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 10

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society.

Eilean Shona.—Served from Mingarry.—Mass as announced.

Morar, OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR AND ST CUMIN, 1889. *Tel.*: Mallaig 1. Sittings, 350.—Right Rev. John Provost Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions at Morar and Mallaig on Saturday and eves of Festivals as announced, and on Sunday morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The Three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; on roll respectively, Mallaig 150, Bracara 19, Lady Lovat School 35.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary.

Mallaig, ST PATRICK, 1935.—Served from Morar. Mass on Sunday at 10. Mass on Saturdays at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 3 to 5.

Roy Bridge, ST MARGARET, 1826, 1929. Sittings, 350. *Tel.*: Spean Bridge 38.—Rev. Dominic MacKellaig, 1928. *Postal Address*: Mulroy, Roy Bridge, Invernesshire.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11½, on Holidays at 8½, 10½. Catechism, Sunday at 5. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 7; in Winter as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS (mixed), at Roy Bridge under Catholic headmaster and assistant, on roll 86; at Spean Bridge, 1 Catholic assistant, on roll 56.

Spean Bridge.—Served from Roy Bridge. Mass every second Sunday, 10; Confessions before Mass; Catechism on Saturday at 10¾.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist, St MICHAEL, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Morrison, 1938.

Postal Address: Ardkenneth, Linique, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½, but when Gerinish or Loch Carnan is served, Mass at 11½ only; Catechism at 5, Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 4.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools: Eocher, with 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 52; Lochcarnan, East Gerinish and West Gerinish, 1 Catholic teacher each, on roll 19, 11, 5.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

East Gerinish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass as announced.

Loch Carnan.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass every third Sunday at 10; Confessions on preceding Saturday from 4.

West Gernish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass every third Sunday at 10; Confessions on preceding Saturday from 4.

Benbecula, St MARY, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Campbell, 1929.

Postal Address: Benbecula, S. Uist.

On second and fourth Sundays, Mass at 11½; other Sundays at 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8½. Stations of the Cross on Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent at 7. Confessions on Saturday as announced.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, at Torlum, 2 Catholic teachers; Kileravagh and Kyles Flodda under Catholic teachers, on roll 60, 20, 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Kileravagh, Benbecula.—Served from St Mary's. Mass in School on fourth Sunday of the month at 10. Confessions on previous Saturday.

Kyles Flodda.—Served from St Mary's on second Sunday of the month at 10. Confessions on previous Saturday.

Lochmaddy, N. Uist.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass as announced.

Bornish, South Uist, ST MARY, 1837. Sittings, 400. Rev. Neil MacKellaig, 1934. *Postal Address:* Bornish, Lochboisdale, South Uist.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (on second Sunday of month at 11 only); Sunday School at 1 P.M. Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Confessions as announced.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Howmore, Stoneybridge, Locheynort and Kildonan under Catholic teachers, on roll 16, 30, 15 and 29.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Howbeg, ST JOSEPH, 1902.—Served from Bornish. Mass every second Sunday of the month at 9½. Mass on Week-days and Confessions as announced.

Castlebay, Barra, OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA, 1888. Sittings, 800. *Tel.:* Castlebay 267.—Very Rev. Ewen Canon MacInnes, 1933; Rev. William Dinneen, 1946.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½ in summer, at 9 in winter. Confessions on eves of first Fridays, on Friday Evenings and on Saturday from 8½ in winter, 4 in summer.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Castlebay, 6 Catholic teachers, on roll 149; at Brevig, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 59.

Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St John, 1913. Sittings, 250.—Served from Castlebay. Mass every third Sunday at 9½. Confessions on previous Saturday from 4 till 8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 26.

Craigston, Barra, ST BRENDAN, 1858. Sittings, 300. *Tel.*: Castlebay 391.—Served from Castlebay.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9½ and 11. Catechism at 5. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½ in Summer, 9 in Winter. Confessions on Saturday and as announced.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Craigston, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 38; at Grean, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 20.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, A.P.F., C.Y.M.S.

Daliburgh, South Uist, ST PETER, 1868, 1907. Sittings, 800.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macdonald, 1914. *Tel.*: Lochboisdale 305.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

Garrynamonie, OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 1921. Sittings, 300.—Served from Daliburgh. Mass every second Sunday at 10.

SCHOOLS.—Higher Grade School at Daliburgh, 4 Catholic teachers; Public Schools at Garrynamonie, 2 Catholic teachers; at Lochboisdale, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 126, 94, 56.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained partly by the Marquess of Bute and by voluntary subscriptions, under the charge of "Sisters of the Sacred Heart"; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

Eigg, ST DONNAN, 1810, 1910. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Alexander MacKellaig, 1939. *Address*: St Donnan's Isle of Eigg, Inverness-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism at 4; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Week-days at 6. Confessions on Saturday, eves of first Fridays and of Feasts at 6.

SCHOOL.—Public School, on roll 17.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Canna, ST EDWARD. Served once a month from Eigg.

SCHOOL.—Public School, under Catholic teacher, on roll 5.

Mull.—Served from Oban.

Eriskay, St MICHAEL, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—
Rev. John MacCormick, 1939. *Tel.*: Eriskay 201.

Postal Address: Eriskay, South Uist, Lochboisdale.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½ and 11½; Week-days at 8½. Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 3 Catholic teachers, on roll 75.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

South Glendale.—Public School, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 15.

Northbay, Barra, ST BARR, 1906, 1919. Sittings, 300. *Tel.*: Northbay 212.—Rev. Malcolm Morrison, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Feasts from 4 in winter, and from 7 in summer.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Northbay, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 51; at Eoligarry, 3 Catholic teachers, on roll 79.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild.

Eoligarry, St Vincent's.—Served from Northbay. Mass every second Sunday at 9½.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS	1864 Daliburgh.
CARMELITES	1924 Oban.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1988 Grampian Sanatorium Kingussie.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	1942 Fort William.

INSTITUTIONS.

COYDAGE HOSPITAL	Daliburgh
------------------	-----------

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 8 retired. etc.)	32
Convents	4
Missions	24
Churches, Chapels and Stations	45
Congregational Day Schools	8
Board Schools under Catholic Teachers	80
Estimated Catholic population	12,100

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREIGHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

Bishop of Dunkeld.—Right Rev. John Toner: born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857; ordained in Palencia, Spain, on 25th March 1882; nom. Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 8th September 1914; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith on the 15th October following. Residence: Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee. Telephone: 3227.

Coadjutor: Right Rev. James Donald Scanlan, D.C.L., B.L., Bishop of Cyme: born in Glasgow on January 24th, 1899; ordained in Westminster on June 29th, 1929; nom. Coadjutor by Bulls of April 27th, 1946; cons. in Dundee on June 20th following by Archbishop Godfrey. Address: 150 Nethergate, Dundee. Tel.: 5228.

Predecessors

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG: born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbright, on 19th July 1815; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878; died on 18th January 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh; on 18th October 1841; cons. 28th October 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843; cons. 1st May 1901; died 24th September 1912.

4. Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D.: born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May 1913; died on 28th March 1914.

Vicar-General.—The Rt. Rev. James Donald Scanlan, Bishop of Cyme.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. Canon Brough.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. John Canon Noonan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

Provost.—Very Rev. Joseph Keenan.

Canons.—Very Revv. John Noonan (*Penitentiary*), Walter Stretch, Rt. Rev. Alphonsus Roche, Very Revv. John Coogan (*Theologian*), Joseph Brough, Andrew McKinley, James Quinn.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Brough.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats at Kinnoull begin on June 16th and August 25th.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—The Cathedral, Dundee; St Joseph's, Dundee; St Francis', Dundee; Montrose; Newport; Wellburn.

Dean—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alphonsus Canon Roche.

2 ST MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee; St Patrick's, Dundee; Lochee; St Peter and St Paul, Dundee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Joseph Provost Keenan.

3. ST MARGARET AND ST FILLAN.—Perth; Alloa; Alva; Blairgowrie; Crieff; Doune; Dunkeld; Lowvalleyfield; Strathtay.

Dean—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan.

Subjects of Examination for May, 1947.—DOGMA—De S. Eucharistia, de Poenitentia, de Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Novissimis.

MORAL.—De Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Censuris, de Irregularitatibus, de Indulgentiis.

DECREES of Fort Augustus: XV. XVII.

ANGUS.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral,	} Rt. Rev. James D. Scanlan D.C.L., B.L., V.G., Bishop of <i>Cyme</i> ; Coadjutor . . . 1929 Rev. Peter Cullerton . . . 1937 Rev. John Ross . . . 1939 Rev. Ernest Andrew . . . 1946
150 Nethergate, 1836.	
<i>Telephone:</i> 5228	
Sittings, 1200.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children's Mass with Hymns and Instruction), 11 (*Missa Cantata*) with Instruction, 12½ (with Sermon); Children of Mary, Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday at 9½ A.M., on Friday at 6½ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Benediction at 7½ P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart, with Benediction, on Tuesday before first Sunday of month for women and working girls, on Tuesday before last Sunday of month for men and working boys, at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts from 6 to 8 p.m.; on first Fridays from 5 to 6 and from 7 to 9 P.M.; on Fridays and Saturdays from 5 to 6 P.M. and from 7 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOL.—St Andrew's Day School (mixed), on roll 454.

ST JOHN'S JUNIOR SECONDARY (Central) SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 854.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Legion of Mary, Clubs for working Boys and Girls and Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul for married women on Thursday.

2. St Mary	} Very Rev. James Canon Quinn . . . 1917 Rev. Robert Doherty . . . 1931 Rev. Thomas Dillon . . . 1942
Our Lady of Victories	
Forebank Road, 1851.	
<i>Telephone:</i> 6984.	
Sittings, 1500.	

Missionary Rectory.

Presbytery, 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

On Sunday, Mass, with short Instruction, at 7½, 9, 10½ (for Children only), 11½ (*Missa Cantata*), with Sermon; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9 (Children's Mass), Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 8. Sacred Heart Confraternity, men on Monday, women on Tuesday at 7½. Confessions on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 8. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

DAY SCHOOLS.—On roll 962. The boys' school is under Marist Brothers; girls' and infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Needlework Guild, C.Y.M.S., Legion of Mary, Holy Angels, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

St Teresa of Avila, Graham Street, 1940. Sittings, 450.—Served from St. Mary's, Forebank Road.

On Sunday, Mass with Instruction at 9½ and 11½. Benediction and Confessions as announced.

8. The Immaculate Conception, 41 High St., Lochee, 1866. Sittings, 650. Tel.: Dundee 67517.	}	Very Rev. Joseph Provost Keenan 1901 Rev. Henry Kelly 1937 Rev. Bartholomew Butler 1943
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children's Mass), 11, 12; Guild Meetings at 2½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8½. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools (Elementary), for boys, girls and infants; on roll 969. Advanced pupils attend St John's Academy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild.

4. **St Joseph, Protector of the Church,** Blackness Road, 1874. *Telephone:* 3955. *Sittings,* 780.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alphonsus	
Canon Roche	1906
Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe	1942
Rev. Kevin A. Smyth	1944
Rev. Walter Carolan	1946

Presbytery: 42 Wilkies Lane.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for Children), 11, 12. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10¼. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls and infants (on roll 938), under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Legion of Mary, *Bona Mors*, Boys' Guild, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Living Rosary.

5. **St Patrick,** Arthurstone Terr., 1890, 1898. *Telephone:* 82053. *Sittings,* 900.

Very Rev. John Canon	
Noonan	1904
Rev. Hamish Stuart	1936
Rev. Peter J. McKearney	1944
Rev. James Malaney	1945

Presbytery: 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10¼, 11½; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8 and 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 1 and Friday at 7 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under Headmaster, on roll 400. Mid Craigie (St Michael's), on roll 700.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boy Scouts, Needlework Guild.

6. **Our Lady of Good Counsel,** Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1901, 1905. *Tel.:* Broughty Ferry 7750. *Sittings,* 250.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon McKinley, 1916.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6; Holy Hour first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 7¼. Catechism on Saturday at 10½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St V. de Paul, Needlework Guild, Legion of Mary, Children of Mary.

Monifieth (Angus), ST BRIDE, Brook Street, 1880.
Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 9¼; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 10 A.M. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St V. de Paul, Legion of Mary.

7. SS. Peter and Paul's.

Byron Street, 1929.

Tel.: Dundee 85067.

Sittings, 500.

Rev. Joseph McGee	1929
Rev. Peter Kaye	1936
Rev. George Leitchman	1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 11 and 12; Evening Service at 6½; Sunday School and Benediction at 2½. On Holidays, Mass at 6¼, 8, 9, 10; on First Fridays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 9. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 528.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., B. Sacrament Confraternity, St V. de Paul, Children of Mary, Legion of Mary.

**8. St Francis,
Tullideph Rd.,
1932.**

Tel.:

Dundee

68007.

Sittings, 500.

Rev. Bernardine McGahan, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1931
Rev. Stephen Grant, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1904
Rev. Cyprian Byrne, O.F.M.	1911
Rev. Macartin Kelly, O.F.M.	1930
Rev. Leo McDonagh, O.F.M.	1936
Rev. Barnabas Mann, O.F.M.	1936
Rev. Casimir Duffy, O.F.M.	1936

Postal Address: The Friary, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Catechism at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; Rosary at 7¼ P.M. On Tuesday, from 6.30 to 8.30 A.M., Exposition

of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Anthony of Padua. Benediction on Tuesday and Thursday at 8 P.M. On Friday, Stations of the Cross at 8 P.M. Meeting of the Third Order on first Sunday at 4. Confessions on Friday from 5 P.M.; on Saturday from 10.30 to 12, 5 to 9, and at call. The Angelus bell is rung daily.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Sacred Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Legion of Mary, Bona Mors.

9. *St Joseph's Convent, Lawside. Telephone: 2304.*
—Attended from St Francis'.

Lawside Academy (mixed), on roll, Primary 253, Secondary 285. There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy, as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

10. *Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee, St Joseph, 1894.*
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Rev. John M'Mahon, 1912, 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.

11. *St Vincent's Hostel, 28 Roseangle.* Attended from the Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul maintain a Children's Refuge, and visit the sick in their homes; they also are in attendance at Probation Courts.

12. *Maryfield Hospital.*—Served from St Patrick's Mass on second Sunday of month at 10.

Dundee Royal Infirmary is attended from St Francis'; *Sidlaw Sanatorium, Auchterhouse; Smallpox and Cholera Hospital, King's Cross,* are attended from Lochee; *King's Cross Hospital, Clepington Rd.,* from SS. Peter and Paul's; *Royal Victoria Hospital, Jedburgh Rd.; Women's Nursing Home, Elliott Rd.,* and *The Blind Institution, Magdalen Yard Road,* from St Joseph's; *Ashludie Sanatorium, Monifieth, Dundee Convalescent Home, Barnhill, and Infant Hospital, Broughty Ferry,* from Broughty Ferry; *The Royal Asylum, West Green,* from Wellburn with Mass every alternate Sunday.

Arbroath, ST THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. *Tel.*: 3013. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Patrick Donagher, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Evening Service on Tuesday, Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 82.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Young Men's Club, Children's Guild.

Carnoustie, ST ANNE, Dundee Street, 1928. Sittings, 100.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Brough, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½; Evening Service, 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Wednesday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 7, and before Mass.

Barry and Buddon Camps.—Served in the Camping Season.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

Forfar, ST FERDUS, 1841, 1946: 102 E. High Street.—Rev. Gerard Keegan, 1941. On Sunday, Mass at 11. Christian Doctrine class for children on Saturday at 10½.

Kirriemuir.—Mass every Sunday at 10.—Served from Forfar.

Montrose, ST MARGARET, Market Street, 1886.—Sittings, 200.—Rev. Adrian J. Kelly, 1926. *Tel.*: Montrose 208.

Mass on first and third Sundays at 9½; other Sundays 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 7½. Catechism on Sundays at 2¾. Confessions on Saturdays from 5 to 7.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament

Brechin, HOLY TRINITY, 1888. Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant); Mass on first and third Sundays at 11½; on other Sundays at 9¾. Catechism on Saturdays at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

Sunnyside Mental Hospital (Hillside), *Stracathro Hospital*, *Royal Infirmary* (Montrose), and *Royal Infirmary* and *St Drostan's Home* (Brechin) are attended from Montrose.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, ST MUNGO, 1869. *Tel.*: 486. *Sittings*, 300. *Rev. James Matthews*, 1919; *Rev. James Howard*, 1944. *Postal Address*: 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.

On Sunday, *Mass* at 8, 9½, 11½. *Devotions and Instruction for Children in Church*, with *Benediction* on second and fourth Sunday of month at 2; *Rosary*, *Instruction and Benediction* at 6. On *Holidays*, *Mass* at 7, 9; *Rosary and Benediction* at 7½. *Mass* on *Week days* at 7.

DAY School (mixed), on roll 301.

SOCIETIES.—*A.P.F.*, *Altar Society*, *St Vincent de Paul Diocesan Needlework Guild*, *Guild of St Theresa*.

Alva, ST JOHN VIANNEY, 1914, 1925.—*Rev. Edward Dempsey*, 1928. *Residence*: 16 E. Stirling St., Alva.

On Sunday, *Mass* at 10; *Evening Service* as announced. *Catechism* on Sunday at 3. *Catechism* at *Tillicoultry* on *Tuesday* at 4½ for *Girls*, on *Thursday* at 7½ for *Boys*. *Catechism* at *Menstrie* on *Friday* at 6 P.M. *Mass* on *Week-days* 8½ A.M. *Confessions* before *Mass* and on *Saturdays*, 7 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—*Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament*, *St Vincent de Paul Society*.

Kinross.—Served from Alva. *Mass* in *Public Hall* at 12. *Benediction* on first Sunday of month after *Mass*. *Catechism* on *Sundays* before *Mass* and on *Wednesdays* at 6½ P.M.

FIFESHIRE.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Falkland. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions before Mass. Baptism by arrangement. Catechism on Saturday at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Highvalleyfield, ST SERF, 1913, 1922.—Rev. Michael Foylan, 1931; Rev. Angus McLean, D.D., 1929. *Residence*: St Serf's, Highvalleyfield, Newmills, Fife. *Tel.*: Newmills 66.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Devotions at 5 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8; Devotions on Tuesday at 7 P.M. Confessions on Saturday, 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 150.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Boys' and Girls' Clubs, Catholic Mothers' Union.

Blairhall (3 miles distant).—On Sundays special buses leave for Valleyfield at 9 A.M., 11 A.M. and 4.45 P.M.

Kincardine.—Served from Highvalleyfield. On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Catechism on Friday at 7. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday at 8 P.M.

Newport, ST FILLAN, King Street, 1893. *Tel.*: 2324. *Sittings*, 250.—Rev. John Malloy, 1926.

On first Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; on other Sundays, Communion 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, Mass at 11. Mass on Holidays, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$; on Week-days (except Saturday) at 7. Evening Devotions on Sunday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Thursdays 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 6.

Tayport.—OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA, 1939. *Sittings*, 200.—Served from Newport. On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays 9; on Saturday 8. Evening Devotions on Sunday at 4; on Wednesday at 7. Confessions on Saturday, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Guild of the Holy Angels.

Leuchars Aerodrome.—Served from Newport.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. **St John,**
Melville Street, 1892,
1893. *Telephone: 41.*
Sittings, 500.
Missionary Rectory.

{	Very Rev. John Canon	
	Coogan	1907
	Rev. James MacKintosh	1934
	Rev. Peter Foylan . . .	1939

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9½ (for Children), 10½, 11½ (*Missa Cantata*, with Sermon); Children of Mary on First Friday and Third Sunday of the month; Angels' Guild on Second and Fourth Sundays of month at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on other days at 7 and 8. On Tuesdays, Fridays and Holidays, Devotions at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 8 P.M., and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL and Junior Secondary (mixed), on roll 590.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Guild for Boys, K.S.C., C.C.A., Needlework Guild.

2. **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill,** 1870, consecrated 1913. *Telephone and Telegrams:* Perth 75.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Barron (*Rector*); Revv. John Evans (*Minister*), Francis Gordon, Joseph Ord (*Novice Master*), Desmond Fitzgerald, James Hughes, William Brereton, Joseph Duffy, Augustine Teasdale, Vincent Lucas, Philip Wrangham, Donald Fraser, Edward Lumley-Holmes, William G. Ratcliffe, Gerard Sugden, James Riordan, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday at 8 and 9; on Week-days at 7, 7½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Meeting of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus every second Sunday of month at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of each month and every Wednesday and Saturday at 8. The Church is open

daily from 6½ to 12½ and from 2½ to 9; during public Retreats as announced. A confessor may be called by ringing the House or Church Bell.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other spiritual exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy who desire to make a Retreat at Kinnoull. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome.

Public Retreats for the Clergy: May 19th, 26th; June 16th, 23rd; July 28th; August 25th; September 1st, 8th, 15th.

Public Retreats for Laymen, Edinburgh Holiday Week, Glasgow Holiday Week, August 4th. Private Retreats on application. The Fathers would be grateful if the Rev. Clergy would bring these Retreats for Laymen to the notice of their parishioners.

3. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Melville Street.—Attended from St John's.

4. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn.—*Chaplain*: Rev. Oswald Laurence Maxwell, O.S.B. *Tel.*: Bridge of Earn 57.

5. *H.M. Barracks*.—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan, Chaplain.

6. *H.M. General Prison*.—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8½. Prisoners visited during week.

The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's Asylum, Murthly Asylum (Perth) and *General Hospital* (Bridge of Earn), are attended from St John's.

Methven, ST COLUMBA, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Perth. Mass every third Sunday of month at 9. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

Blairgowrie, ST STEPHEN, Bank Street, 1856. *Tel.*: 71. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. Walter R. Canon Stretch, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; on first Sunday of month Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 69.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Guild.

Alyth, ST LUAN, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Coupar-Angus.—Attended from Blairgowrie.

Crieff, ST FILLAN, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. *Tel.*: 269. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Jeremiah O'Donoghue, 1922. (Address: Catholic Presbytery, Ford Road, Crieff.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11, but on first Sunday of month Communion at 8, Mass at 11 only; Children's Guild Meeting at 3; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Thursdays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 58.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. V. de P.

Auchterarder, OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (9 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 12.

Auchterarder Poorhouse and *Auchterarder* and *Crieff Cottage Hospitals* served from St Fillan's.

Comrie, ORATORY OF ST MARGARET.—Mass as announced.

Doone, SS. FILLAN AND ALPHONSUS, Main St., 1875. *Tel.*: 261. Sittings, 300. Rev. Darby Melloy, 1930.

On first and third Sundays, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; other Sundays at 10; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 8. Catechism on Sunday at 3. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

Dunblane, THE HOLY FAMILY, Stirling Road, 1935. Sittings, 250.—Served from Doune. On first and third Sundays, Mass at 10; other Sundays at 11½; on Holidays at 9½; Evening Service on Sunday and Tuesday at 7½. Confessions 6-7 on eve of first and third Sundays of the month.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

Keir House, Dunblane, ST MARGARET, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Benediction on Sunday as announced.

Victoria School, Dunblane. Attended by Rev. Darby Melloy; on roll 50. Catechism on Thursday.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

Dunkeld, ST COLUMBA, Birnam, 1924, 1932. Sittings, 70. *Tel.*: 267.—Rev. Gilbert Fairlie, 1922. *Residence*: Birchwood, Birnam.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9½, 11. Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, and Week-days at 8½; Confessions before Mass.

Rannoch, SACRED HEART, Killichonan, 1928. Sittings, 50.—Served from Dunkeld. Mass on third Sunday of month at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

Strathtay, HOLY CROSS, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. Hector McNeil, 1926. *Residence*: Bridge House.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days at 8½. Benediction as announced.

Aberfeldy, OUR LADY OF MERCY, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—Mass on Sunday at 11. Confessions on Sunday before Mass. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

Pitlochry.—Served from Strathtay each Sunday (9 miles distant). Mass in Public Hall at 9½; fourth Sunday of the month, Mass at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

Logierait Poorhouse and Cottage Hospitals at Aberfeldy and Pitlochry are attended from Strathtay.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS	1800	Dundee.
REDEMPTORISTS	1870	Kinnoull Hill, Perth
FRANCISCANS	1082	Dundee

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1859	St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1808	Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT	1905	26 Roseangle, Dundee
DE PAUL	1925	Stormont Street, Perth
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1030	Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn

INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR CENTRE	} Lawside, Dundee.
HOME FOR AGED POOR	Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS HOSTEL	26 Roseangle, Dundee.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	26 Roseangle, Dundee.
BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS

Priests	Seculars (including 2 retired, etc.)	41	}	64
	Redemptorists	16		
	Franciscans	6		
	Benedictines	1		
Missions				22
Churches, Chapels and Stations				49
Convents				5
Congregational	Schools			16
	Departments of Do.			28
Catholic Population				40 000

5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (south of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown.

THE See of Whitburn (*Candida casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts, and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

Bishop of Galloway.—Right Rev. William H. Mellon: born in Edinburgh on 6th January, 1877; ordained in Rome on 29th March, 1902; nominated Coadjutor by Bulls of 21st August, 1935; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., on 28th October, 1935; succeeded on 24th December, 1943. Residence: Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. *Telephone:* Dumfries 26.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN: born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826; cons. on 23rd May 1878; died 16th January 1893.

2. Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER: born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844; cons. on 25th July 1893; died on 19th January 1914.

3. Right Rev. JAMES W. M'CARTHY: born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January 1853; cons. on 9th June 1914 by Archbishop Mackintosh; died 24th December 1943.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Bohan, St Mary's, New Abbey.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Rev. Martin Doyle and Rev. George M'Cafferty.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Martin Doyle.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph McHardy, M.C.

Canons.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas A. Hayes (*Theologian*), Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Bohan, V.G., Very Revs. John M. A. Cameron (*Penitentiary*), Michael Carey, William O'Connor, John N. Murphy.

Secretary of Chapter.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Bohan, V.G.

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 16th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST NINIAN.—St Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Moffat; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.

Dean—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Canon Bohan, V.G.

2. ST PATRICK.—Kilmarnock; Auchinleck; Cumnock; Galston; Hurlford; Kirkconnel; Muirkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Michael Canon Carey.

3. ST MARGARET.—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside, Prestwick.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost McHardy.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral,	} Rev. John W. O'Sullivan (Administrator) 1920 Rev. Edward Tully 1941 Rev. John Leen 1942 Rev. Kevin Conway 1943 Rev. Nicholas Murphy 1945
Shakespeare St., 1819.	
Telephone: 981.	
Sittings, 800.	

Presbytery: St Andrew's House, Brooke Street.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 9, 10, 11; on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$. Baptisms on Sunday at 2; Children's Service 2 P.M. Evening Devotions: on Sundays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Fridays (and in Lent on Wednesdays) and every evening in May and October at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Thursdays at 3.40. Confessions on Fridays, on eves of Holidays and on Thursdays preceding first Fridays from 7; on Saturdays from 5; and by appointment. The Cathedral is open all day for private devotions. There is a Catholic Cemetery where Mass is said on All Souls' Day and on the first Monday of the month at 10.

SCHOOLS.—Four Day Schools—boys, Primary and Technical under Headmaster; girls, Primary and Domestic, and

infants, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; Total on rolls, 600. At St Joseph's, 30 day pupils (boys); at Benedictine Convent School, 50 day pupils (girls).

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room), Knights of St Columba, Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Lending Library, St Anne's Guild.

Crichton Royal Institution.—Served from the Cathedral. Mass every Sunday at 6½ or 9.

2. *St Joseph's College, 1874.* Telephone: 93.—The Marist Brothers. Number of Boarders 180, External Pupils 30.—Served from the Cathedral.

3. *The Immaculate Conception, Corbally Hill, 1884.* Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. BOARDING SCHOOL and DAY SCHOOL for girls: Total number of pupils, 90.

Mass on Sunday at 8; Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals, and daily during May and October. Exposition of B. Sacrament after Mass every Thursday, Holiday of Obligation and great Feasts.—Served from the Cathedral.

4. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Shakespeare Street.*—Served from the Cathedral.

H.M. Prison.—Served from the Cathedral.

The Royal Infirmary, County Sanatorium, Lochmaben, Rosevale House, Crichton Royal Institution and Poorhouse at Thornhill.—Attended from the Cathedral.

Annan,

ST COLUMBA, Scotts St., 1839, 1906. Tel.: 76.	Rev. Joseph Kerr	1936
Sittings, 200.	Rev. S. Kennedy	1941

On Sunday, Mass on first and third Sunday at 9, on second, fourth, and fifth at 11; Children's Service at 2½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on

Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Altar Society and Legion of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 38.

Eastriggs, ST MARGARET, Vancouver Road, 1919. Sittings, 400.—Mass on first and third Sundays at 11, on other Sundays at 9. Confessions before Mass.

Gretna, ST NINIAN, Victory Avenue, 1918, 1925. Sittings, 450. Served from Annan. Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays of month at 11; on other Sundays at 9; Baptisms after Mass as arranged. Sunday School at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 and before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood.

Lockerbie, ST MUNGO, Sydney Place, 1888.—Served from Annan. Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays at 9; on second and fourth Sundays at 11. Confessions before Mass.

Fever Hospital at Annan.—Attended from Annan.

The *Poorhouse*, Kirkpatrick, is attended from Annan.

Moffat, ST LUKE, Mansfield Place, 1886.—Rev. Patrick J. Gunning, 1939. *Enquiries*: St Austin's School, Moffat. *Tel.*: 235. On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 10; Children's Instruction after Mass. Confessions on Saturdays 6-7 and before Mass.

ST AUSTIN'S SCHOOL: under Brothers of Charity. Headmaster: Rev. Bro. Phelim. Mass on Sundays, Week-days and Holidays at 7½. Benediction on Sundays, Fridays and Holidays at 6¾ P.M.

Kirkconnel, ST CONAL, 1921. *Tel.*: 31. Rev. Peter Ryan, 1927.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½, but on first and third Sunday at 10¼. Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 8½.

On Holidays and Thursdays, Evening Service at 7. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Y.M.S., Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on first Sunday.

New Cumnock, ST MARGARET, 1883.—Served from Kirkconnel. Mass on first and third Sundays at 11½, other Sundays at 10¼. Mass on Holidays at 9½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teachers, on roll 43.

St Ninian's School, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Headmaster: Bro. Peter. Chaplain: Rev. Angus MacKellaig (*pro tem*). Tel.: Kirkconnel 58.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on second Sunday.

Sanquhar and Crawick, Wanlockhead.—Served from Kirkconnel. Instructions weekly at Sanquhar.

Ayrshire Sanatorium, Glenafton.—Attended from Kirkconnel.

AYRSHIRE (*Southern Part*).

AYR, St Margaret, John Street, 1827. Sittings, 680. <i>Telephone: 3488.</i> <i>Missionary Rectory</i>	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph	
		Provost McHardy, M.C.,	
		M.R.	1899
		Rev. William McBride . . .	1941
		Rev. Thomas Murphy . . .	1943

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½ (during summer months also at 12); on Holidays at 6¾, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Baptisms at 2½; Children's Service at 3. Evening Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 on Sundays; at 7 on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 7. Confessions on Fridays, 4 to 5 and 7 to 8; on Satur-

days, 5 to 6 and 7 to 9; and on Eves of Holidays and first Fridays.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools: Primary (including Infants), on roll 490. Junior Secondary, on roll 233.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild, Sacred Heart, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Knights of St Columba, Catenians.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Wellington Square.—Served from St Margaret's. Private School.

The *Sanatorium, Heathfield; Seafield Children's Hospital; Mental Hospital, Glengall; Royal Scots Fusiliers Depot; Kyle Home; County Hospital.*—Served from Ayr.

Annbank, Ayr, ST ANN, 1898. Sittings, 300. *Tel.:* Annbank 204. *Postal Address:* Annbank Station, Ayr. Very Rev. John M. A. Canon Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8; Rosary and Benediction on Thursday. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 108.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck,

OUR LADY OF LOURDES

AND ST PATRICK

Missionary Rectory, 1887.

Tel.: Cumnock 3153.

Sittings, 400.

Rev. Joseph N. Maxwell
1928

On Sunday, Mass at Birnie Knowe at 9; at Church Hall, Auchinleck, 11½ (except first Sunday); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month) at 5½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9¾; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5

to 7, and after Devotions on eve of first Friday. Baptisms on Sunday as arranged.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, on roll 170.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament Confraternity, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary, A.P.F.

Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.—Served from St Patrick's.

Ballochmyle Hospital, Mauchline.—Served from St Patrick's.

Catrine.—Served from Birnie Knowe on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9½. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall.

Cumnock, ST JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Glaisnock St., 1881. Sittings, 500. Telephone: Cumnock 2139. Rev. Hugh Mimmagh, 1920.

Includes—Auchinleck, High House, Lugar and Ochiltree.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursdays, Holidays, Days of Devotions at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the S. Hearts, on roll 150.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, C.Y.M.S.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Bute Hospital.—Served from St John's.

Ochiltree and Skares.—Served from Cumnock.

Dankeith, Dundonald, Retreat of St Michael, 1946. Tel.: Symington (Ayrshire) 254. Very Rev. Fabian Grogan (Rector), Revv. Raymond Kearns (Vicar), Pius Campbell, Norbert Morris, C.P. Postal Address: St Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock.

Galston, ST SOPHIA, Bentinck Street, 1886. Tel.: 339. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. William Canon O'Connor, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11.20; Baptisms at 1½; Sunday School at 2; Devotions and Benediction at 6½; Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 7¼. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Fridays after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 8, and on Saturdays from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 143.

Girvan, THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, Harbour Street, 1860. Tel.: 3331. Sittings, 200.—Rev. A. O'Connell, 1921; Rev. John J. Quinn, 1945.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10, 11 (during June, July and August, at 8, 9, 10, 11); Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children of Mary meet on Sunday at 7; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8½ (in July and August at 8, 8½). Benediction on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of St Joseph, on roll 102; Secondary 75. The Sisters also conduct a Boarding School, on roll 90.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Angels, Apostleship of Prayer, C.Y.M.S., C.O.M.

St Joseph's Convent, Henrietta Street.—Served from Girvan.

Davidson Hospital and Fever Hospital.—Attended from Girvan.

Hurlford, ST PAUL, Galston Road, 1883. Telephone: Kilmarnock 963. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Edward Scanlan, 1934. Postal Address: Maryfield, Hurlford.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Children's Service at 3½; Evening Service at 5½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 9; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursdays at 7½. Confessions

on eves of first Fridays after Benediction; on Saturdays from 11 to 12 in the morning and from 6½ to 7½ in the evening.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Sacred Heart (men and women), Clubs for Boys and Girls.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 123

Kaimshill Sanatorium and *Kirklandside Hospital*.—Attended from St Paul's.

<p>Irvine, ST MARY, West Road, 1875. Telephone: 3130. Sittings, 400. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	{	<p>Rev. Dermot O'Reilly . . . 1916 Rev. James Manning . . . 1945</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11¾; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll 202.

ST MICHAEL'S COLLEGE (Secondary), Irvine, on roll 275.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Hour, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary, Knights of St Columba.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Williamfield.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction once each week.

Ayrshire Central Hospital and *Cunningham Home*.—Served from St Mary's.

<p>Kilmarnock, ST JOSEPH, Hill St., 1847. Tel.: 769. Sittings, 600.</p>	{	<p>Very Rev. Michael Canon Carey 1901 Rev. Patrick J. Young . . . 1938 Rev. Philip Brady 1943 Rev. John Donnelly 1946</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 11½; Evening Service with Lecture at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on

Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Friday at 4 (children), and after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS, Primary, on roll 771; and Secondary, on roll 302; under headmaster and certificated teachers.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, A.P.F., Galloway Needlework Guild, Guild of the Immaculate Conception.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—Served from St Joseph's. Mass daily at 7.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 61.

CROSSHOUSE DAY SCHOOL under headmistress and assistant, on roll 24.

Stewarton. Sittings, 130.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass every Sunday at 10; Confessions before Mass.

The Infirmary, Kilmarnock, is attended from St Joseph's.

Maybole, OUR LADY AND ST CUTHBERT, 1878. Tel.: 2145. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Francis Meaney, 1918.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 51.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, C.T.S., Apostleship of Prayer.

Muirkirk, ST THOMAS, AP., Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Myles Moriarty, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 8½. Benediction on Holidays, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 6. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and two assistants, on roll 68.

SOCIETIES —Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Prestwick, ST QUIVOX, St Quivox Road, 1934, 1938.
Telephone: 78068. Rev. Lawrence F. Breen, 1933.
Presbytery: 34 St Quivox Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; (during July and August at 8, 9, 10 and 11½); Baptisms at 1½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9½; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursdays at 7½. Holy Hour on first Sunday of Month, 6½-7½ and eve of first Friday 7½-8½ (Confessions heard during Holy Hour). Confessions on Saturday, 10½-11½ and 6½-8½; eve of Holidays and first Friday, 7½-8½.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament Guild, Sacred Heart, C.O.M., Catholic Youth Movement.

SCHOOL CHILDREN.—Primary 122; Post-primary 30; Total 152.

Troon, OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION AND ST MEDDAN, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. *Telephone*: Troon 242. Sittings, 500.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas A. Canon Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2½; Children of Mary at 3½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9, on Days of Devotion and on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 162. In addition, 40 Secondary pupils attend St Michael's College, Irvine.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

St Joseph's Convent.—Served from Our Lady of the Assumption.

Waterside, Dunaskin, ST FRANCIS XAVIER, 1805. Sittings, 300. *Telephone*: Dalmellington 34.—Rev. Lawrence Walls Fischer, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6¼. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9¼, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and after Devotions and before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll 106.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, C.O.M., Youth Movement, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Galloway Needlework Guild.

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE.

Castle Douglas, ST JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Cross-michael Road, 1867. Tel.: 219. Sittings, 500.—Rev. George McCafferty, 1932.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 P.M. Instructions for High School Children on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 4. Mass on Holidays at 7¼ and 9. Mass during week at 8; during winter 8½. Devotions on Days of Devotion, Lent, Advent, May, June, October as announced. Confessions after Night Prayers and Devotions; on Saturdays, 6 to 7½; eves of Feasts and first Fridays, as announced. Special arrangements for school children, members of H.M. Forces and Country parishioners.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 67.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month), A.P.F., C.T.S., C.Y.M.S.

Dalbeattie, ST PETER, Craignair Street, 1814, 1935. Sittings, 250. Tel.: 358.—Very Rev. J. N. Canon Murphy, 1903.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11 (extra Mass as announced); Sunday School at 2; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at

8; Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 5 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants, under two teachers), on roll 62.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Hour, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, C.T.S., Catholic Youth Guild, Holy Childhood, Propagation of the Faith.

Kirkcudbright, SS. ANDREW AND CUTHBERT, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250. Telephone: 87.—Rev. William J. McBurnie, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions on Thursday at 6½ P.M. Confessions after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 to 8, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 40.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Third Order of St Francis, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, C.T.S., Youth Movement.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright.—On Sundays, Mass at 10; on Holidays at 8. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary, A.P.F.

New Abbey, ST MARY, 1824. Tel.: New Abbey 237. Sittings, 75.—The Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Bohan, V.G., 1901.

On Sunday (except first and third of month), Mass and Sermon at 10¼; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel. Mass as announced.

Kirkconnell.—Served from St Mary's, New Abbey. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10½. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Wigtown, THE SACRED HEART, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Served from Whithorn (11 miles distant).

On Sunday, Mass alternately at 9½, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on eve of First Sunday and on eves of Holidays, 6 to 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll 12.

SOCIETIES.—As for Whithorn.

Whithorn, ST MARTIN AND ST NINIAN.—Rev. Denis McCarthy, 1939. *Postal Address:* c/o Station Hotel Whithorn. *Telephone:* 231.

On Sunday, Communion at 9½; Mass at 11½; Catechism for Children at 4; Devotions and Instruction at 5. On Week-days and Holidays, Mass at 8½. Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 7; and on Fridays after Devotions.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Holy Childhood.

Newton - Stewart, OUR LADY AND ST NINIAN, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876. Sittings, 400. *Telephone:* Newton Stewart 182.—Rev. P. J. McDermott, 1918.

On first Sunday of month, Mass at 9¼; on second, third and fourth at 11¼ with Holy Communion at 9. On Sundays, Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month). Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Friday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 29.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Altar Society, C.T.S., Legion of Mary.

Creetown (Kirkcudbrightshire), **St Joseph**, 1876.—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant). Mass on first Sunday of month at 11½; on second, third and fourth at 9½. Devotions and Benediction as announced (Holy Hour on 3rd Sunday). Confessions on Saturday preceding third Sunday of the month and before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood, C.T.S., Legion of Mary.

Stranraer, **St Joseph**, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Telephone*: 325. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. Martin Doyle, 1914; Rev. James Coyle, 1942.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7¾, 9. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday evening 5½ to 7½; on eve of First Friday and Vigils of Days of Obligation at 8 p.m.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of St Joseph, on roll 97.

Special arrangements for Religious Instruction of Converts, for Post-Control pupils attending Public Secondary School and for country schoolchildren who cannot attend Catholic School.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, Holy Childhood, Catholic Truth Society, Legion of Mary, Christian Doctrine Class, Youth Movement.

St Joseph's Convent, Lewis Street.—Served from St. Joseph's.

Garrick Hospital; Kenoch Fever Hospital; The Home, Dalrymple Street.—Served from St Joseph's.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS	1874 DUMFRIES
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	1942 MAUCHLINE
	1946 KIRKCONNEL
BROTHERS OF CHARITY	1945 MOFFAT
PASSIONIST FATHERS	1946 DANKEJTH

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY	{	1879	Girvan.
		1897	Stranraer.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART		1888	Cumnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration)		1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH		1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	{	1892	Dumfries.
		1910	Troon.
		1894	Auchinleck.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	{	1908	Waterside.
		1921	Irvine.
		1922	Ayr.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests {	Secular (including 3 retired)	41	}	45
	Passionists	4		
Missions				29
Churches, Chapels and Stations				51
Stations where Mass is celebrated				14
College (St Joseph's)				1
Convents				11
Charitable Institutions				9
Congregational Schools {	Departments			27
	Buildings			98
Estimated Catholic population, 1986				17,000

Catholic Archives

SECTION II.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by ST KENTIGERN (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Archbishop.—**Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D. :** born at Bohuntin, Brae, Lochaber, on 8th December, 1894; ordained in Rome on 3rd April, 1920; nom. Bishop of Argyll on 5th October, 1939; cons. at Oban by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., on 14th December, 1939; trans. to Glasgow and nominated Archbishop by Bulls of 6th January, 1945. *Residence:* Ardmory, 30 Langside Drive, Newlands, Glasgow, S.3.

Predecessors.

1. **Most Rev. Charles Eyre, D.D., LL.D. :** born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on 7th November 1817; cons. Archbishop of Anazarba, 31st January 1869; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878; died 27th March 1902.

2. **Most Rev. John Aloysius Maguire:** born in Glasgow, 8th September 1851; ord. 27th March 1875; cons. as Auxiliary 11th June 1894; transl. to Glasgow, 4th August 1902; died 14th October 1920.

3. **Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh:** born at Glasnacardoch, Morar, 10th October 1877; ord. 1st November 1900; cons. in Rome, by Cardinal de Lai, 21st May 1922; died 8th December, 1943.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly. *Secretaries.*—Rev. Samuel Kilpatrick, D.D., Rev. James Ward; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3. *Telephone:* Douglas 1680

IT IS PARTICULARLY REQUESTED THAT ALL OFFICIAL AND BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS BE ADDRESSED TO THE VICARIATE, 160 RENFREW STREET, GLASGOW, C.3, AND NOT TO THE ARCHBISHOP'S RESIDENCE.

Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 11 till 2 o'clock. The Vicariate will be closed on Holidays of Obligation and also on St Andrew's Day. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Finance Board business should be sent direct to the Secretary, Rev. Archibald Watt, St Stephen's, Dalmuir, at least 8 days before meeting. Meetings of the Finance Board take place on 2nd and 4th Mondays of each month.

Visitor-General of Religious Communities of Women.
—Rt. Rev. H. G. Graham, Bishop of Tipasa.

DIOCESAN TRIBUNAL.

Officialis.—Rev. Gerard M. Rogers, D.D., D.C.L.

Judices Synodales.—Rev. Gerard M. Rogers, D.D., D.C.L. (*Officialis*), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Doyle, Rev. James P. Canon Kelly, D.D., Very Rev. Charles Treanor, D.D., Rev. John A. Lyons, Rev. John Conroy, D.D.

Promoter Justitiae.—Rev. Hugh Macdonald.

Notarii.—Rev. John Gogarty, Rev. Thomas Cahill.

Defensores Vinculi.—Rev. Alexander Hamilton, Rev. John McQuillan, D.D.

Advocati.—Rev. James Clune, D.D., Rev. Denis Flynn, Rev. William McGoldrick.

Examinatores Synodales.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh Provost Kelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Mullin, D.D., Very Revv. Frederick R. Canon Pirrie, James P. Canon Kelly, D.D., Charles Treanor, D.D., Revv. John A. Lyons, Alexander Hamilton, John M. Ashe, Denis Flynn, Joseph Daniel.

Parochi Consultores.—Very Rev. Edward Canon Lawton, Revv. Hugh Macdonald, James Durkin, Archibald McSparran, Michael McCarthy, Patrick J. Plunkett, Michael O'Connor, William McGoldrick.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. Thomas Canon Doyle.

Assistant Inspectors.—Revv. Joseph Courtney, Edmund Macdonald, John Boyle, David Quigley, Peter Morrison, Hugh Bogan.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D. Tel.: Cardross 260.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Kelly.

Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Daly, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Mullin, D.D. (*Penitentiary*), Very Revv. William Horgan, Thomas Doyle, Thomas N. Taylor, Anthony Mullins, Edward Lawton, Frederic R. Pirrie, James P. Kelly, D.D. (*Theologian*), Daniel Colvin, George Galbraith, James McKenna, Bartholomew Flynn.

Honorary Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble, D.D., Very Rev. Martin Jansen.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Doyle.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on May 19th, 26th; June 23rd; July 28th; August 25th; September 1st, 8th, 15th.

Subjects of Examination for 1947.—DOGMA: DE DEO Creatore; De Verbo Incarnato.

MORAL: De Justitia et Jure; De Contractibus; De Statibus Particularibus.

CANON LAW: Book 1.

DECREES, ETC.: Fort Augustus; No. XXVI.

DIOCESAN: All Synodal Decrees and Memoranda of Regulations.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, St Patrick's, Glasgow.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Daly, V.G.
2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow; St Alphonsus', Glasgow, St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. Peter Bonnyman.
3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St Francis', Glasgow; St Luke's, Glasgow; Christ the King, King's Park.
Dean—Right Rev. H. G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*.
4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow; St Aloysius', Glasgow; St Columba's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. George Stuart.
5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow; St Saviour's, Govan; Cardonald.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Doyle.
6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie; Duntocher; Knightswood.
Dean—Rev. Patrick Doyle.
7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, St Simon's, Partick; Clydebank; St Paul's, Whiteinch; Notre Dame Training College, Dowanhill; Yoker.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Mullin, D.D.
8. ST NINIAN.—St Lawrence's, Greenock; St Mungo's, Greenock; Langbank; St John's, Port-Glasgow; Holy Family, Port-Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. Simon Keane.
9. ST MARY.—St. Mary's, Greenock; St. Patrick's, Greenock, Gourrock.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Horgan.
10. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell; Carluke; Lanark; Newmains; Shieldmuir; Symington; Tarbrax; Wishaw.
Dean—Rev. B. Atkinson.
11. ST MIRIN.—St Mirin's, Paisley; St Charles', Paisley.
Dean—Rev. John F. Clark.
12. ST PALLADIUS.—St Patrick's, Coatbridge; St Augustine's, Coatbridge; St Mary's, Coatbridge; Glenboig.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Colvin.

13. ST COLUMBA.—Rutherglen; Blantyre; Cambuslang; Craighead; Newton.
Dean—Rev. Hugh Macdonald.
14. ST PAUL.—Mossend; Bothwell; Convent, Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston; New Stevenston.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Taylor.
15. ST MICHAEL.—St Michael's, Glasgow; Baillieston, Carnytny, Dalbeth; Shettleston, Dalbeth.
Dean—Rev. J. Durkin.
16. ST DAVID.—Airdrie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Harthill; Longriggend; Whiterigg.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon James McKenna.
17. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow; St Anne's, Glasgow; Tollcross.
Dean—Very Rev. Anthony Canon Mullins.
18. ST KENTIGERN.—St Mungo's, Glasgow; St Roch's, Glasgow; Cardowan; St Thomas', Glasgow; St Philomena's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. J. Boyle.
19. ST CONVAL.—Pollokshaws; Barrhead; Clarkston; Neilston; Househillwood; Thornliebank; East Kilbride.
Dean—Very Rev. E. Canon Lawton.
20. ST FILLAN.—St Mary's, Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood; Bishopton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Pirrie.
21. ST PATRICK.—Dumbarton; Alexandria; Dalmuir; Helensburgh; Renton; Old Kilpatrick; Dalreoch.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Kelly.
22. ST SERF.—Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven; Viewpark.
Dean—Very Rev. B. Canon Flynn.
23. ST ALOYSIUS.—Springburn; Croy; Kenmuir; Kirkintilloch; Twechar; Balornock; Bishopbriggs.
Dean—Rev. Cornelius Dennehy.
24. ST ANTONY.—St Antony's, Govan; St Constantine's, Govan; Renfrew.
Dean—Rev. Edward Douglas.
25. ST WININ.—Saltcoats; Ardrossan; Dalry; Kilbirnie; Largs; Stevenston; Kilwinning.
Dean—Rev. Michael O'Connor.
26. ST TERESA.—St Charles', Glasgow; St Teresa's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. John A. Lyons.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

<p>1. St Andrew's Cathedral, 190 Clyde St., 1816. <i>Telephone:</i> Central 3096. Sittings, 1070.</p>	<p>Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly, V.-G. (<i>Administrator</i>)</p>	<p>1900 1931 1941 1944</p>
	<p>Rev. Denis Meechan, D.D. Rev. Desmond Gunning Rev. Sydney McEwan, M.A.</p>	

— On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12 (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Advent and every week evening during Lent at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7, on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 4 to 9 and on Week-days before all Masses.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 12.

DAY SCHOOL for Boys; Girls and Infants, on roll 203.

OUR LADY AND ST FRANCIS, Charlotte Street, under Franciscan Sisters—on rolls, Primary, 288; Secondary, 527.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Legion of Mary.

The *Lock* (occupied meantime by Military) and *Maternity Hospitals*, Rottenrow, are attended from the Cathedral.

<p>2. St Mary, 89 Abercromby St., 1842. <i>Tel.:</i> Bridgeton 872. Sittings, 1700.</p>	<p>Rev. Peter Bonnyman Rev. Robert Barclay Rev. Patrick Conway Rev. John Noon Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor</p>	<p>1909 1927 1928 1932 1945</p>
--	--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days Mass at 7, 8½, 10; Baptisms at 9½. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on the eve of Festivals or first Fridays at 6½ P.M., and on Saturday at 10½ A.M. and 5½ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 479, girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 966; Calton Junior Secondary School, on roll 404.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, A.P.F., People's Eucharistic League, C.T.S., Legion of Mary, Pontifical Work of St Peter.

The *Eastern District Hospital* is attended from St Mary's.

3. St John	Rev. John Boyle . . .	1918
the Evangelist	Rev. James Meechan . .	1929
90 Portugal Street, C.5,	Rev. Patrick Dinneen . .	1937
1846, 1897.	Rev. Joseph Breen . . .	1938
Telephone: South 0742.	Rev. Charles McKinney	1934
Sittings, 1200.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions for Children on Wednesday at 12 noon; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals from 8, on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, on roll 499; girls and infants 1151.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, A.P.F., Apostleship of the Sea, Legion of Mary.

4. St Alphonsus,	Rev. John M'Intyre . . .	1920
London Road,	Rev. Patrick F. Casey	1928
1846, 1905.	Rev. William Mallon,	
Telephone: Bell 0519.	D.D.	1929
Sittings, over 1000.	Rev. Matthew Carney . .	1941

Residence: 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow, S.E.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8½ and 10; on first Fridays at 6½, 8 and 10. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 7 to 9 P.M., on Saturday from 5½ to 9, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SCHOOLS.—Day School for boys, girls and infants, on roll 754.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Bl Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month from 7 to 8), Girls' Guild and Boys' Guild.

5. **St Mary Immaculate**, Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865. { Very Rev. Edward Canon Lawton 1901
Rev. Thos Meikleham 1934
Tel.: Langside 1126. { Rev. Jeremiah Healy 1936
Sittings, 800. { Rev. Daniel Clancy 1945

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 and 10; Benediction at 8 P.M.; on Week-days at 8 and 10. Evening Devotions on Fridays at 8 P.M. Confessions after Devotions on Saturday after 10 Mass and from 6 to 9 P.M., and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Mixed, and for infants, on roll, infants 160; primary, 515.

SOCIETIES.—Legion of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer.

6. **St Joseph**, 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4, 1850. { Rev. George Stuart 1908
Tel.: DOUGLAS 2305. { Rev. Gerald A. Harvey 1932
Sittings, 1100. { Rev. Michael J. O'Connell 1940
{ Rev. Daniel O'Leary 1940
{ Rev. Charles Vallely 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7-30. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays from 7 to 9 P.M., and on Saturday from 10 to 11½ A.M. and from 6 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, on roll 429; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 779.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, St Vincent de Paul, Men's Sodality, Married Women's Sodality, Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Boys Scouts, Legion of Mary.

7. St Patrick,	Rev. Peter Boland	1914
North Street,	Rev. John Martin	1929
Anderston,	Rev. Laurence Brady	1929
1850, 1898.	Rev. Daniel Scullion	1931
Tel.: Central 3579.	Rev. Thomas J. Taylor	1934
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. John Gogarty	1936
	Rev. Robert K. Connolly	1938

Rectory: 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Confessions daily from 7½ to 9 A.M.; on Friday at 8½; on Saturday from 5 to 6 and from 6½ to 9½. Benediction on Friday at 8, and on Sunday at 7 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 599; girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 1162. Cranston Hill Special School, on roll 160.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for Men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms), Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour; Guild of Our Lady of Good Counsel for married women (meet at St Patrick's Hall on Tuesday at 2), Propagation of the Faith.

St Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½.

Eye Infirmary, Berkeley Street, and *Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital*, St. Vincent Street.—Served from St Patrick's.

	Very Rev. Frederick Matthews, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>)	1920
	Rev. Felim Kelly, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1933
8. St Mungo, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4 1850, 1869. <i>Telephone:</i> Bell 1823. Sittings, 1200.	Rev. Basil Carron, C.P.	1917
	Rev. Victor Loughran, C.P.	1922
	Rev. Alexander O'Farrell, C.P.	1930
	Rev. Owen McManus, C.P.	1930
	Rev. Enda Elliott, C.P.	1933
	Rev Kevin Matthews, C.P.	1938
	Rev. Honorius Kelly, C.P.	1938
	Rev Leo Marrin, C.P.	1940

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11 (with Sermon), 12 (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 10; on first Friday at 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 8 till noon, and from 4½ to 9 P.M.; Saturdays from 4 to 9½.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers can be made to the Provincial, St Paul's Retreat, Mount Argus, Dublin, or to the Very Rev. Rector, St Mungo's.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, under Marist Brothers, Head Teacher, Brother Gabriel, on roll 534. Infants and girls 1003; Head Teacher, Sister Mary Bonaventure.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, Holy Cross and Passion. Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Girls' Guild of St Gabriel, St Vincent de Paul. Boys' Guild, Legion of Mary. C.Y.M.S.

St Mungo's Academy.—On roll, Secondary School, 1200.

Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital and Duke Street Prison.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9 The Immaculate

Conception,

Maryhill, 1851.

Glasgow, N.W.

Tel.: Maryhill 71.

Sittings, 900.

Rev. Patrick Torley . . . 1918

Rev. Charles Craigen . . . 1927

Rev. John Carter . . . 1936

Rev. James McGill . . . 1941

Residence: St Mary's Rectory, 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8½, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesdays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1054.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boy Scouts, Boys' Guild, Legion of Mary, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Young Men's Society.

Auxiliary Hospital, Bearsden, Homeopathic Hospital, Great Western Road, Redlands Hospital for Women.—Served from Maryhill.

10. St Aloysius,

10 Hillkirk Street,

Springburn,

Glasgow, N. 1856, 1882

Tel.: SPR'burn 5495.

Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Cornelius Dennehy 1913

Rev. James Sweeney . 1930

Rev. Patrick Smith . 1939

Rev. Thomas O'Freil . 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Friday of month at 6, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 7 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Fridays after Devotions and on Saturday from 5½.

SCHOOLS (Primary).—St Aloysius' (mixed) 1073; St Aloysius' (special, mixed) 125; St Bede's 315

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society, Blessed Sacrament.

Stobhill Hospital.—Served from St Aloysius'. **Mass** on Sundays at 7.

11. St Paul,

Shettleston 1857.	Rev. George Conlon . . .	1923
<i>Tel.:</i>	Rev. John Little . . .	1929
Shettleston 1014.	Rev. Joseph Connelly . . .	1939
Sittings, 400.		

Residence: St Paul's Rectory, 166 Gartocher Road, Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 7½ and 9½. On Holidays Mass at 6½, 8, 10 (children), 11. Confessions on Friday at 7, Saturday from 6, eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 466; Eastmuir Special School, on roll 35.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (Men and Women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 p.m.). Y.M.S.

Light Burn Hospital.—Served from St Paul's.

12. St Mark,	Rev. James Clune D.D. . .	1916
Carntyne, 1906.	Rev. Joseph Gallacher . .	1934
Sittings, 700.	Rev. Michael Lyne . . .	1941
<i>Tel.:</i> Shettleston	Rev. Hugh C. Mahon . . .	1944
1011.		

Residence: St Mark's House, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½, 12. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays 6½, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 10. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1123. Junior Secondary, on roll 523.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 p.m.), Children of Mary, Y.M.S., Girls' Guild.

13. St Peter,	Right Rev. Mgr. James	
Hyndland Street,	Canon Mullin, D.D.	1890
Partick, 1858, 1903.	Rev. Thomas A. Kelly	1926
Tel.: Western 2681.	Rev. Donald Robertson	1929
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. John Conlon	1943
	Rev. John Fitzgibbon	1945

Postal Address: St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow, W.1.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for girls, junior boys and infants), 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11; Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7, 7¾, 8½, 10. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on first Sunday at 4; and on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8 for women. Children's Service on first Friday at 1½ P.M. Children of Mary meet every second Sunday at 3½; Working Boys' Guild and Boy Scouts on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4 (as announced); Girls' Guild in Hall every alternate Wednesday; Legion of Mary every Thursday evening. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions; on Saturday at 10 A.M. for children and from 5 to 9½; on eves of chief Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9, and daily before 8 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, under Headmaster, on roll 467; under Sisters of Notre Dame, girls and infants 956; Middlefield Special School, on roll 59.

Notre Dame Convent—High School, on roll 513.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary, Sick Nursing Association, Apostleship of the Sea, C.Y.M.S.

St Kentigern's Hostel, Western Infirmary (12½ to 2), and *Children's Hospital, Yorkhill*.—Served from St Peter's, Partick.

14. **St Simon's,**

<i>Tel.:</i>	Rev. Thomas Egan	1916
Western 7618.	Rev. Edward Molumby	1930
Sittings, 650.		

Residence: St Simon's Presbytery, 33 Patrick Bridge Street, Glasgow, W.1.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (senior boys), 11 and 12; Evening Service, 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½, 10 and 11. On Week-days, Mass at 8½. On First Fridays, Mass at 7, 8½. Rosary every evening at 7¾; Stations of the Cross on Fridays at 7¾; Holy Hour on First Sunday at 6½. Confessions daily before Mass and after Devotions; on Saturday 10½ to 11½ A.M. and 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Holy Rosary Confraternity, Legion of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Holy Childhood, A.P.F., C.O.M.

Children's Hospital, Yorkhill, attended from St Simon's.

15. St Antony,	Rev. Edward Douglas	1924
831 Govan Road,	Rev. Bartholomew Burns	1928
Govan, 1861, 1878.	Rev. Daniel Kennedy	1934
<i>Tel.:</i> Govan 416.	Rev. Michael Meehan	1939
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. John M. O'Sullivan	1946

Presbytery: 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Benediction after 9½ Mass. On Week-days and first Fridays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½. Baptisms on Sundays at 2 P.M.; on Wednesdays at 10 A.M. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9; on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 7, on eves of first Fridays from 6-30 to 8; and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 980.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, League of Daily Mass, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild. All meetings as announced.

16. **St Constantine,**
 Uist Street, Govan, 1921. } Rev. James Fletcher 1924
 Tel.: Govan 1434. } Rev. M. O'Sullivan 1929
 Sittings, 1000. } Rev. C. Duffin 1936

Presbytery: 157 Craigton Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 4. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 9. Confessions, Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 817.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart Confraternity (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

Elder's Cottage Hospital, Shieldhall Hospital, David Elder and Southern General Hospital are attended from St Constantine's.

	Very Rev. William d'Andria, S.J. (<i>Rector</i>)	1926
17. St Aloysius,	Rev. Joseph Dempsey, S.J. (<i>Minister</i>)	1938
Hill Street,	Rev. John McGowan, S.J.	1917
Garnethill,	Rev. Cuthbert Turner, S.J.	1931
1866, 1910.	Rev. James Christie, S.J.	1939
	Rev. Peter Cirsis, S.J.	1943
Sittings, 1000.	Bro. Thomas Ward, S.J. (<i>Sacristan</i>)	
	ST ALOYSIUS COLLEGE STAFF.	
	Rev. Thomas Calnan, S.J.	1920
<i>Telephone:</i>	Rev. Leo Batley, S.J.	1923
<i>Presbytery:—</i>	Rev. Frederick Brady, S.J.	1925
Douglas 3039.	Rev. Joseph Dukes, S.J.	1929
	Rev. Thomas Callaghan, S.J.	1930
	Rev. William Dempsey, S.J.	1931
College:—	Rev. John Mercer, S.J.	1931
During School	Rev. Thomas Lakeland, S.J.	1932
Hours—	Rev. Frederick Dillon, S.J.	1932
<i>Telephone:</i>	Rev. Thomas Murray, S.J.	1936
Douglas 3190.	Rev. Anthony Stephenson, S.J.	1939
	Rev. John Griffin, S.J.	1943
	Rev. Leonard Shaw, S.J.	1945
	Bro. Michael Bresland, S.J.	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Bene-

diction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10 and 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10. On Wednesday evening, Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 8. On Friday evening, Rosary and Benediction at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 8½ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8, on Saturday from 10½ to 11½ from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 10; on eves of Holidays from 7 and on eves of first Fridays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, girls and infants, on roll 573.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary; Sodalties for men, young men, boys, girls and women, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul Society, Altar Society, Catholic Students' Sodality, Youth Club, K.B.S., Union of Catholic Mothers.

St Aloysius College.—On roll, Secondary, 239; Primary, 151.

Cancer Hospital, McAlpin Home, Hill Street, and Radium Institute.—Attended from *St Aloysius*.

	Very Rev. Cuthbert McNulty, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1921
	Rev. Edward McGhee, O.F.M., (<i>Vicar</i>)	1912
18. <i>St Francis,</i> <i>Cumberland St.</i>	Rev. Columba Kelly, O.F.M.	1918
1868, 1881.	Rev. Frederick Furlong, O.F.M.	1898
<i>Tel.: South 0256.</i>	Rev. John Torsney, O.F.M. . .	1926
<i>Sittings, 1700.</i>	Rev. Pacificus Tait, O.F.M. . .	1938
	Rev. Osmund Mann, O.F.M.	1938
	Rev. Bruno Wilmot, O.F.M. . .	1939
	Rev. Francis Xavier Crump, O.F.M.	1940
	Rev. Ralph O'Reilly, O.F.M.	1945

Postal Address: 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.

The Church is open from 6 A.M. to 12 noon and from 3 to 9 P.M. Mass on Sundays at 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon); on Week-days at 6½, 7, 8½ and 10; on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Evening Service on Sunday

(Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 7; on Days of Obligation (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 8. On Week-days, Rosary at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Antony of Padua every Tuesday from 7 to 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., during which a Plenary Indulgence can be gained on the usual conditions. Baptisms on Sunday after 12 Mass and on Week-days at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Fridays after Evening Service and from 4 to 7, and 8 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ on Saturday.

N.B.—A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Friary.

DAY SCHOOLS.—On roll, boys 747; girls and infants 1516.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross (men and women), Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M.), Living Way of the Cross, Legionaries of Mary.

19. **The Sacred Heart**, (Very Rev. Anthony Canon
50 Old Dalmarnock Mullins 1901
Rd., Glasgow, S.E. Rev. Vincent O'Sullivan 1928
Bridgeton, 1873, 1910 Rev. William Forbes . . . 1932
Tel.: Bridgeton 0806. Rev. Daniel Moore . . . 1942
Sittings, 1500. Rev. Richard Dunne . . . 1945

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions on fourth Sunday for boys, on second for girls, at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Baptisms at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ on Week-days and after last Mass on Sundays.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, on roll, 651; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, on roll 1134; Junior Secondary School (mixed), 453; Special (Bridgeton), 117.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), B. Sacrament Guild, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men), Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild

20. **Our Lady and St****Margaret,**

118 Stanley Street,

Kinning Park,

Glasgow, S.1.,

1874, 1883.

Tel.: South 0865.

Sittings, 1100.

Very Rev. James P.

Canon Kelly, D.D. . . . 1908

Rev. John G. Quinn . . . 1930

Rev. Hugh Kelly . . . 1933

Rev. John J. Wilson . . . 1933

Rev. Frederick Rawlings 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 8 and 10. Devotions (Perpetual Novena) on Thursday at 7½. Other Devotions at special times as announced. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday and Friday at 10. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday 10 A.M. to 11 A.M. and from 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Rectory.

DAY SCHOOL.—Under Headmaster, Infants and Primary (mixed) 1425; Secondary (Junior) 245.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary, Perpetual Novena of the Miraculous Medal, Guilds and Clubs for boys and girls, Apostleship of the Sea.

21. **St Michael,**

73 Salamanca St.,

Parkhead, 1876.

Tel.:

Bridgeton 0530.

Sittings, 840.

Rev. James Durkin 1906

Rev. William Hart 1929

Rev. John Branagan 1938

Rev. Joseph Power 1940

Rev. Michael Mooney 1944

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children only), 10½, 11½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9 (children only), 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1295.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart for men and for women, Eucharistic League, B. Sacra-

ment Confraternity, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Third Order of St Francis.

Belvidere Hospital is attended from St Michael's.

22. Holy Cross,	} Right Rev. H. G. Graham,		
Crosshill,		Bishop of <i>Tipasa</i>	1906
Glasgow, S.2.,		Rev. Patrick A. Sheridan	1928
1882, 1911.		Rev. Jeremiah O'Kane	1937
<i>Tel.</i> : Pollok 0105.		Rev. Gaetano Rossi	1939
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Hugh Deery	1939	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (Cantata) with Instructions; Evening Service and Sermon at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9 (on first Fridays at 7). Devotions on Thursdays at 8. Confessions on Saturday for Children from 10½ and from 6 to 8 and from 8½.

DAY SCHOOL, mixed and for infants, on roll 1045; Holyrood Senior Secondary School, on roll 960; Special School, 38.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Holy Family, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on one Sunday of month at 7), Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Holy Childhood.

The *Victoria Infirmary* and *Samaritan Hospital* are attended from Holy Cross.

23. St Agnes,	} Rev. James P. Fennessy	1917	
Lambhill, 1884, 1894.		Rev. Thomas Maguire	1938
<i>Tel.</i> : Possil 8175.		Rev. Thomas McAteer	1943
Sittings, 900.			

Postal Address: St Agnes, Lambhill, Glasgow.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8; on first Fridays at 7, 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 391; St Bernadette, Ruchill (mixed), on roll 327.

ST MARY'S APPROVED SCHOOL (Girls), Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow, on roll 34.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. V. de P., Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Legion of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Clubs.

24. St Saviour,
 39 Merryland Street, } Very Rev. Thomas Canon
 Govan, Glasgow, } Doyle 1904
 S.W.1, 1897, 1900. } Rev. John Hickey . . . 1930
 Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Joseph Mahon . . 1935
 Tel.: Govan 166. } Rev. James McMahon . 1946

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; on Week-days at 7, 8, 9½; on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, and 10. Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ and on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on Friday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1370. St. Gerard's Senior Secondary, on roll 939.

Broomloan Special, on roll 75. Summertown Special, on roll 81.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Eucharistic League.

25. St Charles,
 Kelvinside Gns., 1899. } Rev. John A. Lyons . . 1908
 Tel.: Maryhill 769. } Rev. James Ward . . . 1929
 Sittings, 720. } Rev. Thomas Glen . . . 1937
 Presbytery: 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N.W. } Rev. Martin Quinlan . . 1942

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7 and 8. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on Tuesday before first Sunday of month at 8, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 7 P.M., on other Thursdays after Benediction; on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 811.

PERCY ST. SPECIAL SCHOOL, on roll 94.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, St Agnes' Guild, C.Y.M.S., A.P.F., Youth Movement, Boys' and Girls' Club.

26. St Anne,	{ Rev. Joseph J. Crumly . 1906 Rev. Michael O'Connor, Jr. 1927 Rev. Owen Traynor . . 1934 Rev. Daniel McMahon . 1941 Rev. R. G. O'Kane . . 1942
Whitevale Street,	
1933.	
Tel.: Bridgeton	
0285. Sittings, 1200.	

Postal Address: 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10; Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Confessions on Friday from 7; on Saturday 10½ (children) and from 6 to 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½; on Week-days at 10½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1033.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Girls' Club, Boys' Club, C.Y.M.S., Third Order of St. Francis.

St Anne, David Street, 1899. Sittings, 690.—Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11, on Holidays at 10.

27. St Paul,	{ Rev. David Quigley . 1917 Rev. John McGuckin . 1937 Rev. Samuel Lavery . 1939
1213 Dumbarton Road,	
Whiteinch, 1903, 1905.	
Tel.: Scotstoun 1122. Sittings, 700.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11 and on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 7½. Confessions on eve of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 9, on Friday from 8 to 9 and on Saturday at 10½ and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 470. St Paul's Junior Secondary (Whiteinch), on roll 314.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy and Eucharistic Hours, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Legion of Mary, Girls' Guild, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Apostleship of the Sea, Guild of Mary Immaculate, C.T.S., Opus Sancti Petri, Holy Childhood.

28. St Luke,	Rev. Peter Morrison	1922
Ballater St., C.5, 1905.	Rev. Daniel Toy	1934
Sittings, 1170.	Rev. Patrick J. Brady	1940
Tel.: South 0740.	Rev. Joseph Sheary	1942

Postal Address: St Luke's, 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, and 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 P.M. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions daily before 10 o'clock Mass; on Saturday (children, 10½ A.M.) from 5½ P.M.; on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 892; Special 144.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Girls' Guild, Legion of Mary.

29. St Columba,	Rev. Denis Flynn	1917
74 Hopehill Road,	Rev. Joseph Duffy	1927
Glasgow, N.W.	Rev. Patrick Wycherley	1929
1906-1941.	Rev. Vincent E. Grace	1934
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Joseph Gutasukas	1920
Tel.: Douglas 4530.	(For Lithuanians)	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10, 11; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8 and 8½; Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9½. Baptisms on Sundays at 1, on Wednesdays at 11. Men's S. Heart, second last Sunday of month at 6½ P.M.; Holy Communion last Sunday at 9. Women's S. Heart, Wednesday before first Sunday at 8 P.M.; Communion first Sunday at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Primary (mixed), on roll 690; Secondary 602; Special 57.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, Children of Mary.

Oakbank Hospital and Women's Hospital, Burnbank Ter., Glasgow, N.W.—Attended from the Presbytery,

30. **CARDONALD,**

Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. George Canon
Lourdes Avenue, Galbraith, M.C. . . . 1907
Glasgow, S.W.2. Rev. John O'Riordan . . . 1929
1906, 1922, 1939. Rev. Charles Sheridan . . . 1933
Tel.: Halfway 1024. Rev. Francis Murphy . . . 1941
Sittings, 750.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Sunday Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8, 9. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 8 (March to October), 7½ (October to March). Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 8 and on eves of first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), Lourdes (Cardonald), on roll 646; Penilee (St George's), on roll 90.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Bernadette's Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, C.Y.M.S., A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Boy Scouts, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Legion of Mary (2 Sections), Dom Bosco Guild for pupils at schools outside the area.

Nazareth House is attended from Cardonald. Mass daily at 7 A.M. Benediction on Sunday at 5.

31. **St Roch,** Rev. John Boyle . . . 1909
325 Royston Road, Rev. John Cusick . . . 1927
Glasgow, N. Rev. John Cawley . . . 1934
1907. Rev. Thomas Murray . . . 1936
Tel.: Bell 2945. Rev. John Dennehy . . . 1943
Sittings, 1000. Rev. Michael Gavagan . . . 1945

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10½. Mass on Week-days at 7, 7½, 10. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions every morning before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Roch's, on roll 1380; Junior Secondary School, on roll 939.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Legion of Mary, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament, C.Y.M.S.

Forrest Hall.—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 7¼.

32. St Thomas, Ap., Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1. 1921. <i>Tel.:</i> PROV'mill 4057. Sittings, 700.	Rev. Joseph Daniel	1922
	Rev. Thomas Cassidy	1934
	Rev. James G. Traynor	1934
	Rev. George Burns	1942
	Rev. William Colbert	1944

Postal Address: 2 Smithycroft Road, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 11, 12; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11; Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8½; on Saturday at 7, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 8; Confessions on Saturday at 10 A.M., and from 6 to 8; on Friday after Devotions and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 8.

St Bernadette, Carntyne Road, 1934.—Served from St Thomas'.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11; Children's Service at 4; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 830.

ST JOHN'S SENIOR APPROVED SCHOOL, Springboig, on roll 112.

KENNYHILL SPECIAL SCHOOL.—On roll 169.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Boys Scouts, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Guild of St Agnes, Legion of Mary, Girl Guides.

33. St Ninian, Knightswood 1927. <i>Tel.:</i> Scotstoun 1308 Sittings, 600.	Rev. Thomas Rourke	1913
	Rev. Charles Burns	1929
	Rev. Jeremiah O'Flynn	1936

Residence: 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service

at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9; on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 388.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Sacred Heart Confraternity, Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girls' Guild, Legion of Mary, Eucharistic Hour.

Knightswood Hospital and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Drumchapel, Homeopathic Hospital, Homeland Maternity Hospital, and Gartnaval Mental Hospital.—Served from St Ninian's.

34. St Teresa of Lisieux.	{ Rev. Michael McCarthy 1909 Rev. Michael McNicholas 1927 Rev. Thomas Cahill . . . 1932 Rev. Donald McKinnon . 1946 Rev. Edward McKay . 1931
Saracen St., N., 1932.	
Tel.: POSsil 8212.	
Sittings, 800.	

Postal Address: 86-90 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 10¾, 11¾, 12½; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before 8 o'clock Mass; on Thursday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays, and on Saturdays at 10½ A.M., and from 6 to 9½. Baptisms, Tuesday and Friday 10½ A.M., Sunday 1¼ P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Teresa's, on roll 939; St Cuthbert's, on roll 726.

SOCIETIES.—Bl. Sacrament (Holy Hour on second Sunday at 7), Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Legion of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Social Study Club, Franciscan Tertiaries (4 p.m. on first Sundays).

Ruchill Fever Hospital and Sanatorium, Bilsland Drive.—Attended from St Teresa's.

35. **Christ The King,**
220 Carmunnock Rd.
King's Park,
Glasgow, S.4. 1934.
Tel.: Merrylee 2882.
Sittings, 500.

Rev. William McGhee . . . 1924
Rev. Hugh McCranor . . . 1937

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½; Holy Hour on second Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions on Friday at 8; Confessions after Devotions. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Legionaries of Mary, A.P.F.

CATHCART SPECIAL SCHOOL, on roll 160.

Castlemilk Home, Rutherglen attended.

36. **St Philomena,**
1939.
Sittings, 1000. Tel.:
PROvanmill 4237.

Rev. William McGoldrick 1919
Rev. John Gillespie . . . 1938
Rev. James E. Hallinan 1940
Rev. John Duffy . . . 1946

Postal Address: 1255 Royston Road, Provanmill, Millerston, Glasgow.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Devotions 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (children), 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 10. Devotions, Friday at 8 (Confessions after). Confessions on Saturday 10½ to 11½ A.M. (children), 6 to 9½ (adults), on eves of Festivals and first Fridays 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1234.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament Confraternity, Sacred Heart Sodality, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society.

Robroyston Hospital attended from St Philomena's.

37. **St. Robert Bellarmine,** Househillwood, Peat Road, Househillwood, 1942. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Timothy Feely, 1924; Rev. Duncan Kane, 1946. Presbytery: 23 Kinarvie Road, Nitshill, Glasgow. Tel.: HALfway 3827.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 8 P.M. Baptisms on Sundays after the last Mass, and on Fridays at 10½ A.M. Confessions on Saturday for children from 10½ to 11½ A.M.; on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9; on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 415.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Sodality of Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, Boys' and Girls' Clubs, Boy Scouts, A.P.F.

38. **St. Vincent de Paul**, Main St., Thornliebank, 1942. Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, 1924.; Rev. Denis Garrity, 1941. *Residence*: St Vincent de Paul's Presbytery, 9 Woodlands Gate, Thornliebank, by Glasgow. *Tel.*: Giffnock 0750.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Devotions on Thursdays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays 7 to 9; Thursdays after Devotions; eves of Holidays at 8. Baptisms on Sundays at 12½, other days by arrangement.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 251.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, A.P.F., Youth Clubs.

39. **St Brendan**, Yoker; 1946. Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, 1926; Rev. Thomas P. Mannion, 1946.

Presbytery: 193 Mill Road, Yoker, Glasgow, W.4. *Tel.*: Clydebank 1471.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Yoker Public Hall), 10, 11 (Kirkton Avenue School).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 448.

SOCIETIES.—Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Blessed Sacrament (Men's Guild and Women's Guild), St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

Blawarthill General Hospital.—Attended from St Brendan's.

40. **Immaculate Heart of Mary**, Balornock; 1946. Rev. James K. Elliot (1926); c/o St Aloysius', 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N. *Tel.*: Springburn 5495.

On Sundays, Mass in St Bede's School at 9 and 10¼ (children).

41. **St Matthew**, Bishopbriggs; 1946. Rev. Thomas J. O'Kane, 1927. *Presbytery*: 78 Brackenbrae Avenue, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Services in Boys' School, Bishopbriggs, as announced.

42A. **St Peter's Chapel, Bearsden.**

On Sunday, Mass at 9.—Served from Maryhill. St Peter's College is now at Cardross, Dunbartonshire.

42B. **Catholic Chaplaincy**

for University Students

53 Southpark Avenue.

Glasgow, W.2.

Telephone: Western 4315.)

Rev. Joseph Ryland-Whitaker, S.J.

Rev. Leo Batley, S.J.

On Sunday, Mass at 10.15. Conference and Benediction at 8.30. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30 and 8. On Thursdays and Holidays, Mass at 10.15. Benediction on Thursdays at 4.30. Confessions as required. The Chaplaincy is closed during vacations.

43. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, The Presbytery, Dalbeth. *Chaplain*: Rev. J. McNair.

44. *Convent of Mercy*, Garnethill.—Served from St. Aloysius'.

45. *Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception*, Merrylee.—Served from St Francis.

46. *St Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Royston Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain.

47. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers*, Dowanside, Dowanhill. *Tel.*: 2627 Western.—Chaplain, Rev. James Black (1920), 52 Victoria Crescent Road, Glasgow, W.2. *Tel.*: Western 2962.

48. *Nazareth House*, Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.

49. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace*, Langside.—Served from Pollokshaws.

50. *Convent of Carmel*, Langside.—Chaplain, Rev. Sylvester Posluszney.

51. *St Helen's Convent*, 18 Belhaven Terrace, Great Western Road, Glasgow, W.2.—Residential Hostel for University Students.

52. *Convent of St Joseph of Cluny*, Lorraine Gardens, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

53. *Franciscan Minoreesses*, Merryland Street, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.—Maternity Hospital.

54. *Kenmure, St Mary's Intermediate Approved School for Boys*, Bishopbriggs. Telephone: Bishopbriggs 93. On roll 153.—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Docherty, 1906.

55. *St Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.

56. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Alexander Farrell, C.P., 52 Parson St., Glasgow.

57. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Brett, 1928, St Joseph's Cottage, Royston Hill, Glasgow.

58. *Springboig St John's Approved School for Boys*. On roll 112.—Served from Riddrie.

Airdrie, ST MARGARET, Very Rev. James Canon
 96 Hallcraig St., 1839. | M'Kenna 1902
 Telephone: 3370. | Rev. Daniel M'Glinchey 1932
 Sittings, 700. | Rev. Peter J. Murphy . 1943

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10 (Children only), 11, 12; on Holidays at 7, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; on first Friday at 6, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Instruction and Benediction for children on Sunday at 3. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Wednesday and Saturday at 10. Confessions every morning from 8 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, on eves of

Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9. Churaching on Monday at 8½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 990.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association, Holy Hour second Sunday of month. There is a Catholic burying-ground.

Burgh Hospital, Airdrie, Thrashbush Home, Airdrie, Airdrie and Coatbridge Maternity Home.—Attended from St Margaret's.

Baillieston, ST BRIDGET,	Rev. John Rooney .	1924
Swinton Rd., 1880, 1893	Rev. John Moss . .	1943
Tel.: Baillieston 58.	Rev. George Fryer .	1943
Sittings, 700.	Rev. Francis M'Farlane	1928

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 10 (Children only), 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½; 7½; 9½, 10½; Mass on Week-days at 7½ and 9; first Friday at 6½ and 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday from 12 to 12½ and from 8 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), on roll 550; St Bridget's Junior Secondary, on roll 88.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, St V. de Paul, Children of Mary, League of Daily Mass, Franciscan Tertiaries, *Bona Mors*, People's Eucharistic League, C.Y.M.S.

Calderbank Home is attended from St Bridget's.

Bargeddie. On Sunday, Mass at 10 (Bargeddie Institute).—Served from Baillieston.

Biggar, ST ISIDORE, 1937. For *Symington, Thankerton, Abington, Crawford* and *Leadhills*. Tel.: 189. Sittings, 80.—Rev. Joseph McErlain, 1926.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 12 alternately. Devotions as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 8; on Week-days as announced. Confessions as announced and on Sundays before Mass.

Forth and Wilsontown.—Served from Biggar. On Sundays Mass in Wilsontown Welfare Hall at 9½ and 11½ alternately. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Confessions on Sundays before Mass.

Catechism daily in Public School. On roll 42.

Tarbrax.—ST MAGDALEN, 1922.—Served from Biggar. Mass as announced. Confessions before Mass. *Kello Hospital*, Biggar.—Attended from St Isidore's.

Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, OUR LADY AND ST JOHN, 1880. *Tel.*: Lesmahagow 159. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael J. Sweeney, 1925. *Address*: St John's, Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ and 11¾; Evening Service at 6, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 9¼. Devotions on Wednesdays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions, Saturday 6½ to 8½; eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 8; Sundays and Week-days before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 83.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women, boys and girls), A.P.F., Altar Society and C.T.S.

Coalburn.—Attended from Blackwood. Mass on second and fourth Sundays of month at 10¼; on Holidays at 10½; and on the first and third Saturdays at 10¼. Confessions before Mass.

Blantyre , ST JOSEPH, Glasgow Road, 1878, 1905. Sittings, 1000. <i>Tel.</i> : Blantyre 96.	Rev. John M. Ashe . . .	1914
	Rev. Bernard Keenan . .	1930
	Rev. Thomas A. Woods	1943
	Rev. Thomas Barry . . .	1945

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½ (children only), 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 8. Confessions on Friday from 8, and Saturday from 6; eves of First Fridays from 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1; on Wednesday and Saturday at 9½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 971; Secondary, on roll 214.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Women's League, Youth Movement.

Bothwell, ST BRIDE, 1910, 8 Langside Road. *Tel.*: Bothwell 3213. Sittings, 450.—Rev. John McCrory, 1924.

Temporary arrangements.—On Sunday, Mass in Bothwell and Bothwellhaugh at 9½ and 11 alternately. Devotions on Sundays in Bothwell at 6 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 9½ in Bothwell. Confessions on Saturday from 6½, and eves of Holidays. Baptisms by previous arrangement.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Sister, on roll 80.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Girls' Guild, A.P.F.

House of Retreats for Men.—**St Kentigern's**, Craighead House, Bothwell.—Rev. John M. Hill, S.J. (*Superior*), 1922; Rev. Edward Rockliff, S.J., 1911; Rev. Joseph Small, S.J., 1911; Rev. Arthur J. Tempest, S.J., 1918. *Tel.*: Bothwell 3148.

Public Retreat every week-end. Private Retreats at any time by arrangement. Forty private rooms.

Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, Bothwell, 1878. *Telephone*: Bothwell 3123. Rev. Gerard M. Rogers, D.D., 1931. Mass daily at 7½, Benediction at 4½ P.M. on Sunday; at 6 P.M. on Holidays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

CONVENT DAY SCHOOL, on roll 111; Secondary School 524.

Burnbank, ST

CUTHBERT, Glenlee Street, 1893, 1908. <i>Tel.</i> : Blantyre 105. Sittings, 800.	|	Rev. James F. Walsh . . . 1924
		Rev. Daniel B. White . . . 1936
		Rev. Anthony McGurk . . . 1940

Postal Address: Glenlee Street, Burnbank, Hamilton. On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8 and 10; on Week-days at 7¾, 8¾ (on Saturday 9). Benediction (during Lent, Stations; during October, Devotions) on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on Friday, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 652.

SOCIETIES.—Confrat. of the Bl. Sacrament, Confrat. of S. Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, C.Y.M.S., S. V. de P.

Udston Fever and Glenlee Tuberculosis Hospitals are attended from Burnbank.

Cadzow, Hamilton,

OUR LADY AND ST ANNE, Hall St., 1883, 1901, 1933. Tel.: Hamilton 44 Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. Matthew Quillinan 1913
		Rev. John Bredin . . . 1928
		Rev. Denis Lucey . . . 1936

Address: St Anne's, Hall Street, Hamilton.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10¼, 12; Rosary and Benediction at 6½; Holy Hour on last Sunday of the month. On holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½ (children), 11; Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8¾. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8, on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 760; Advanced Division attend St Mary's, Hamilton.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, S. V. de P., A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer.

Cambuslang,

ST BRIDE, Greenlees Road, 1878, 1902. Tel.: Cambuslang 53. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. Hugh Macdonald . . . 1906
		Rev. Robert Douglas . . . 1929
		Rev. Albert Chandler . . . 1932

Postal Address: 21 Greenlees Road, Cambuslang, Glasgow.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10¼, 12; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½, 10¼; on Week-days at 7, 8. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 729.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (for men and women), Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart Society, Guild of the Blessed Sacrament.

Cardowan, Stepps, } Rev. John O'Callaghan,
ST JOSEPH, 1875. } D.D. 1917
Telephone: Stepps 1. } Rev. Thomas A. Grace . 1944
 Sittings, 250.

Postal Address: St Joseph's, Cardowan Rd., Stepps.

On Sunday, Mass at Cardowan, 8, 10, 11½; at Muirhead, 10¼; at Gartcosh every alternate Sunday at 9¼. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6; eves of Festivals from 7. Devotions on Wednesdays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 524.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Eucharistic League, C.Y.M.S., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Legion of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Mental Hospital, Stoneyetts, Chryston.—Served from Cardowan. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9¼.

Carfin,
ST FRANCIS XAVIER, { Very Rev. Thomas N.
 1862, 1882. *Tel.:* { Canon Taylor . . . 1897
 Motherwell 208. { Rev. William J. Smith . 1932
 Sittings, 450. { Rev. John W. Boyle . 1946

Mass on Sunday at 7¾, 9½, 10¼, 12; on Festivals at 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 7¾; on Saturdays and during Holidays at 7¾, 9. Devotions on Sunday at 2¼ (for children), 3½ (for pilgrims), 6; on Festivals at 7½; on Wednesday at 6, 7½; on first Fridays at 7½. Holy Hour fourth Sunday of month at 6; every Thursday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Festivals 7½ to 9, Friday 8 to 9, and Saturday 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Carfin (mixed), on roll 398.

SOCIETIES.—Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament, Legion of Mary, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Franciscan Tertiaries, Youth Movement, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, St Margaret's Mothers' Guild.

Carluke, ST ATHANASIUS, 1857. Sittings, 300. *Tel.:*
 Carluke 3250. Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D., 1925.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; on Week-days—Mass on Monday at 9; rest of week at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; Benediction on Wednesday at 7. Confessions every morning before Mass, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll, Infants and Primary 133.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

Roadmeetings Hospital and Law Junction Hospital.
—Attended from Carluke.

Chapelhall,

ST ALOYSIUS, 1859,
1894. Tel.:
Airdrie 3190.
Sittings, 400.

Rev. Peter Murie . . . 1919
Rev. Francis McLeod . . 1937

On Sunday, Mass at Chapelhall, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 12; at Calderbank, 10 and 12. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Holy Hour on second Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays 8 and 10; on Week-days 8. On Saturday, Mass at 9; children's Confessions after this Mass. Devotions in honour of St Theresa of the Child Jesus on Tuesdays at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction on Thursdays, 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass; on Thursday after Devotions, Saturday 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 509.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Boys' and Girls' Youth Clubs, Archconfraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

Cleland, ST MARY,
1877. Tel.: 254.
Sittings, 450.

Rev. Patrick Clarke . . . 1919
Rev. Dermott McMullan 1946

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Devotions Friday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6; Holy Hour second Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8, 8.40. Devotions on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily

before Mass; on Wednesday after Devotions; on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 289.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Legion of Mary.

Omoa Hospital.—Attended from Cleland.

COATBRIDGE.

1. St Patrick, Main Street, 1848, 1896. Tel.: 164. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. Daniel Colvin 1902
		Rev. Michael Dooley 1927
		Rev. Francis Misset 1929
		Rev. John V. Murray 1934

Postal Address: 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 9½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Holy Hour first Sunday of month. Confessions every morning; on Friday and eve of Holiday or of first Friday from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's (mixed), total on roll 765.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Girls' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Childhood.

Gartloch Mental Hospital.—Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

2. St Mary, Whifflet, 1874, 1893. Tel.: Coatbridge 550. Sittings, 900.	}	Rev. Eugene Murray 1909
		Rev. John Roger 1927
		Rev. P. J. Loy 1903

Postal Address: St Mary's Presbytery, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Devotions at 6 Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 10. Holy Hour, last Sunday of month at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) and Infant School, on roll 660; Junior Secondary School, on roll 508.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, Third Order of St Francis (4 P.M. on First Sunday of month), Legion of Mary, Girls' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

Old Monkland Poorhouse, Coathill Hospital and Sanatorium are attended from St Mary's.

3. **St Augustine,**
Dundyvan Road,
Langloan, 1892, 1899.
Tel.: Coatbridge 386.
Sittings, 1000.

{	Rev. Edmund Macdonald	1913
	Rev. Patrick Brennan	1931
	Rev. James Dooley	1939
	Rev. Edward O'Hara	1942

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 (children), 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8½, 9. Devotions every Friday 7½, followed by Confessions; Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 7 and from 7½ to 9; on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Day School, on roll 1144.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (two branches), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, A.P.F., Eucharistic League, C.Y.M.S., C.O.M., Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary.

Coatdyke, ALL
SAINTS, 1902, 1905.
Tel.: Airdrie 8175.
Sittings, 700.

{	Rev. A. McBride	1914
	Rev. Thomas Brady	1932

Postal Address: All Saints, Rochsolloch Rd., Airdrie.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9¼, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8¾. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Fridays after Devotions; on Saturday for children from 9¼ to 10½ and from 6 to 9, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 till 9. Baptisms and Churchings on Wednesday and Friday at 10; Sunday at 1½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 520.

SOCIETIES.—Women's Sacred Heart and St Agnes' Guild (second Sunday of the month at 6). Men's Sacred Heart and Boys' Guild (third Sunday of the month at 6).

Glenboig,

OUR LADY AND ST	} Rev. Hugh O'Brien . . . 1919
JOSEPH, 1880, 1908.	
<i>Tel.</i> : 243. Sittings, 500.	} Rev. John Gillen . . . 1939

Postal Address: St Joseph's, Glenboig, Coatbridge.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 8; on Saturday at 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 8; on Saturday from 6 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 318.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women). Boys' Guild, Girls Guild, A.P.F., S.V.P., Holy Childhood.

Hamilton,

ST MARY,	} Very Rev. Bartholomew
Cadzow St., 1846.	
Sittings, 800.	} Canon Flynn 1903
<i>Telephone</i> : 552.	
	} Rev. Philip I. Boyce, D.D. 1931
	} Rev. Anthony Kilcoyne . 1934
	} Rev. Michael Houlihan . 1943

On Sunday Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Communion at 7; Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Children's Service on Friday at 3½. On Holidays and Tuesdays, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Devotions Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Saturdays from 5½.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), on roll 1025.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, C.O.M.

Hamilton Home (Poorhouse).

Harthill, ST CATHERINE OF SIENA, Westcraigs Road, 1924. *Tel.*: Harthill 227. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Peter Sexton, 1925.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Stations of the Cross and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturdays, eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary (men and women), S.V.P.

Salsburgh.—Served from Harthill; on Sundays, Mass at 10; Sunday School 2¼; Evening Service 4. On Holidays, Mass at 10. Confessions on Saturday from 12 to 2. Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month at 3¼.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary, S.V.P.

<p>Lanark, ST MARY, 1859, 1910. Sittings, 650. Tel.: 234.</p>	}	Very Rev. Donald P. Costelloe C.M. (<i>Superior</i>) 1929
		Rev. James Doyle, C.M. 1903
		Rev. Joseph V. Lavery, C.M. 1904
		Rev. Edmund Barry, C.M. 1912
		Rev. Fred. Morrin, C.M. 1921
		Rev. Michael Heron, C.M. 1924
		Rev. Christopher O'Leary, C.M. 1929
		Rev. Charles MacGowan, C.M. 1932
		Rev. Francis Sweeney, C.M. 1938
		Rev. Maurice O'Neill, C.M. 1943
Rev. Robert Towers-Perkins C.M. , 1946		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (with Sermon) Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 5¼. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9; Evening Devotions at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8, 10. On Wednesday at 7½, Perpetual Novena in honour of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7½ P.M. First Friday of month, Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll—infants and primary 216; Junior Secondary, on roll 171.

The Sisters of Charity visit the sick and destitute poor in their homes and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Angels' and Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S., Eucharistic League.

Carstairs, St Joseph, 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass on Sundays at 9½, and on Holidays at 9.

St Mary's Hospital and Smyllum Orphanage, Lady Hosier's Convalescent Home, Bellfield Sanatorium, Lanark Poorhouse.—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

Douglas Water.—Served from Lanark. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9 in Miners' Institute Hall.

Douglas Village.—Mass at 9 on third Sunday of month in Welfare Hall.

St Charles Institution, Carstairs Junction. *Tel.*: Carstairs 33.—Chaplain: Rev. Samuel MacIsaac, 1915. *Tel.*: Carstairs 35. On roll 160.

Larkhall, ST MARY, 1870, 1905. *Tel.*: 5. Sittings, 700.—Rev. Michael O'Brien, 1914. Rev. William Coghlan, 1940; Rev. Cornelius Burke, 1945.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ and 11¼; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6. (Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month). Mass on Holidays at 7, 9 and 10; on Week-days at 8¼, 8¾. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays at 7, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 271.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Catholic Union, Children of Mary, Catholic Youth Clubs for Boys and Girls, C.Y.M.S.

Dalserf Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

Longriggend, ST MARY, 1879. *Tel.*: Caldercruix 220.—Rev. Thomas P. Kelly, 1925.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service with Instruction, 5. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9.20; on Week-days at 8¼. Devotions and Benediction on

Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on eves of Holidays from 7 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 180.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Confraternity of Bl. Sacrament.

Uppertown County Sanatorium is attended from Longriggend.

Mossend,

THE HOLY FAMILY, Calder Road, 1868, 1884. Tel.: Bellshill 3165. Sittings, 750.	}	Rev. William Flanagan	1904
		Rev. James Butler . . .	1929
		Rev. Stephen A. Keane	1929
		Rev. Thomas Fehily . . .	1942

Presbytery: 57 Hope Street, Mossend.

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 10 (children), 11, 12¼; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8½, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturdays from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 868.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society.

County Maternity Hospital.—Attended from Mossend.

Motherwell,

OUR LADY OF GOOD AID, 1873, 1883, 1900. Tel.: Motherwell 45 Sittings, 1109.	}	Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson	1900
		Rev. Edward C. Kavanagh	1927
		Rev. Francis Rota . . .	1913
		Rev. Ian McLaughlin . . .	1937
		Rev. Edward Docherty . . .	1938

Postal Address: 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 (with Sermon). Instruction and Benediction for children on Sunday at 3. Rosary, Instruction (in Lent

Stations) and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7½ and 8. Stations on Friday in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays at 7½. Holy Hour on third Sunday from 6 to 7. Confessions every morning at 8, on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 7 (children), from 7 to 9 (adults).

DAY SCHOOLS.—Our Lady's Primary 1011; St Joseph's Junior Secondary 451; Our Lady's High School 688; Knowe-top Special School 80.

SOCIETIES.—St V. de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boy Scouts, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Propagation of the Faith, Our Lady's Sodality (High School).

County Hospital, Burgh of Motherwell and Wishaw Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Airbles Hospital and Poorhouse, Victoria Home and Old People's Home.—Attended from Motherwell.

New Stevenston, ST. JOHN BOSCO, 1946.—Rev. Dominic McGlynn, 1926. *Postal Address:* 144 Jerviston Street, New Stevenston, Lanarkshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children only), 10½; on holidays at 7, 9; on week-days at 7¾. Rosary and Benediction on Sundays at 6; on holidays and Fridays at 7½. Holy hour on first Sunday of month at 6. Confessions on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of holidays and first Fridays from 7½; on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) Primary, on roll 431; Junior Secondary, on roll 305.

SOCIETIES.—S.V.P., Sacred Heart, Boys Guild, C.O.M., A.P.F., Legion of Mary.

Newmains, ST BRIGID, 1871, 1933. Tel.: Wishaw 23. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Thomas Kelly, 1925. *Postal Address:* 5 Westwood Road, Newmains, Wishaw.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Devotions at 6 (with instruction). Holy Hour third Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8; on first Friday at 7. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday

after Devotions, on Saturday and on eves of Holidays at 6, and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 218.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Women's Social Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Legion of Mary.

Newton, ST CHARLES

1894, 1927.

Telephone:

Cambuslang 325.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Thomas J. Murray . 1916

Rev. Gerald O'Callaghan 1939

Postal Address: St Charles, Newton, Cambuslang.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10½; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 275.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament Guild, Legion of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Catholic Youth Clubs.

Rutherglen,

ST COLUMBKILLE,

Kirkwood Street,

1853, 1940.

Telephone: 34.

Sittings, 1200.

Rev. Patrick J. Plunkett . 1911

Rev. Thomas McGhie . . 1930

Rev. Patrick Hoey . . . 1938

Rev. John O'Donnell . . 1944

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday. Mass on Holidays at 6.50, 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 10. Devotions on Friday at 8 p.m. Stations of the Cross every evening during Lent and on Wednesdays and Fridays in November. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday at 11 a.m. (for children) and from 5½ till 9; for first Fridays as announced.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 840; Special School, on roll 71.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S., Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, A.P.F.

Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.—Served from St Columbkille's.

Shieldmuir, Wishaw,

ST PATRICK,

71 Shieldmuir St.,

1879, 1898.

Tel.: Wishaw 308.

Sittings, 900.

Rev. Alexander Hamilton 1914

Rev. James C. Ward 1928

Rev. Thomas J. O'Neill 1931

Rev. Thomas G. Mannion 1945

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for Children), 10¼, 12; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11¾; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 8½, on Saturday from 6 to 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 2 P.M., on Wednesday at 9 A.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1003.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Girls' Guild, Legion of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Third Order of St Francis.

Shotts,

ST PATRICK, 1868, 1905.

Telephone: Shotts 66.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Daniel Harty 1917

Rev. Michael Little 1934

Residence: 84 Station Road, Shotts.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¾ (for children), 11½; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 5¾, 7, 9½, 11; Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days: Mondays 7½ and 10 (back shift). Rest of week 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7, on Holidays at 7. Baptism on Sunday at 2 P.M., on Week-days at 10 A.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 503.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Hour on fourth Sunday of month, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

Hartwood Mental Hospital.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every alternate Sunday at 3. Mass at 7½ on third Sunday of month.

Shotts Sanatorium.—Attended from St Patrick's, Shotts.

Strathaven, ST PATRICK, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120. *Tel.*: Strathaven 2104.—Rev. Patrick Kelly, 1924.

Address: St Patrick's, 52 Stonehouse Road, Strathaven.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on last Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7. Confessions after Devotions and on Saturdays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 58.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, Altar Society, A.P.F., Youth Clubs for Boys and Girls.

Stonehouse Hospital and Children's Orphanage.—Attended from Strathaven.

Stonehouse.—Mass on Holidays at 8 and as announced.

Tollcross,	} Rev. Alfred Joseph Gallaucher 1909 Rev. Neil McKnight 1929 Rev. William Lowery 1929
ST JOSEPH,	
Fullarton Avenue,	
1893, 1906. <i>Tel.</i>:	
Shettleston 1054.	
Sittings, 700.	

Postal Address: St Joseph's Presbytery, Fullarton Ave., Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8; on first Fridays at 6½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½, on Thursday after Devotions, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants) on roll 490.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

St Vincent's Blind and Deaf-Mute Home, and Scottish Homeopathic Hospital for Children, Mount Vernon, Glasgow.—Served from St Joseph's, Tollcross.

Uddingston,

ST JOHN BAPTIST,
Old Mill Road,
1883, 1902.

Tel.: Uddingston 156.
Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Patrick M'Carthy	1897
Rev. Patrick Heaney	1928
Rev. Peter McCann	1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 8, 9; The Holy Hour on fourth Sunday of month from 6 to 7. Devotions on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL.—St John the Baptist's Primary and Junior Secondary Centre (mixed); Primary Dept., on roll 436. Junior Secondary Dept., on roll 185.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month at 6, women on second Sunday at 6), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Women's and Girls' Social Guild, A.P.F.

Kirklands Mental Home, Bothwell.—Attended from St John Baptist's.

Uddingston,

ST COLUMBA,
Viewpark, 1939.
Tel. Udd'ston 495.
Sittings, 750.

Rev. Thomas McCann	1916
Rev. John McLaughlin	1929
Rev. Richard Lillis	1946

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Evening Devotions (with instruction) at 6. Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½ and 10½. On Week-days at 8, 9½; on first Fridays at 7, 8 and 9½. Devotions on Tuesday (at special times) and Thursday at 7½, Confession afterwards, and on eves of

Holidays at 7, and Saturday from 6 to 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, Wednesday and Saturday at 10.

DAY SCHOOL, Headmistress Franciscan Nun, on roll 492; 100 children attend Advanced Course at St John's, Uddingston, Bothwell and Motherwell.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament Confraternity for Women, Men, Girls and Boys every month. S.V.P., Women's Social Guild, A.P.F., Girl Guides, Children of Mary, C.T.S., Holy Childhood, and Catholic Union.

Whiterigg, ST DAVID OF SCOTLAND, 1900. Sittings, 400.—*Tel.*: Airdrie 3226.—Rev. P. F. Keating, 1912; Rev. Christopher Condon, 1940.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8, on Saturdays at 9. Devotions on Sunday at 6, on Thursdays at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturdays, on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 350.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament, C.Y.M.S., Catholic Youth Clubs,

Greengairs, St Dominic, 1893. Sittings, 200.—Served from Whiterigg. On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 10; Devotions on Sunday at 4½; Holy Hour on third Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays as announced.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament, C.Y.M.S., Catholic Youth Clubs.

Wishaw,

ST IGNATIUS, 1865.	} Rev. Thomas Kearney 1903	
<i>Tel.</i> : Wishaw 58.		} Rev. John Deans 1935
Sittings, 900.		} Rev. Daniel O'Doherty 1941

Postal Address: St Ignatius Rectory, 74 Young St., Wishaw.

Mass on Sundays at 8, 9½, 10¾, 12. Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 7½ and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 501.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Name, Boys' Guild.

AYRSHIRE (*Northern Part*).

Dalry,
 ST PALLADIUS,
 Aitken Street, 1851. } Rev. George Alyward . 1925
 Tel.: 2181.
 Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Tuesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 89.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Boys' and Girls' Youth Clubs.

Davidshill Reformatory, attended from Dalry.

Kilwinning, St Winin, 1904.—Rev. Peter Fitzpatrick, 1914 Sittings, 500. Tel.: Kilwinning 276.

Postal Address: 2 Almswall Road, Kilwinning.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions after Devotions on Week-days and on Saturday from 6 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 119.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Legion of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Youth Clubs.

Buckridden Maternity Hospital, Kilwinning and County Hospital, Kilwinning.—Attended from St Winin's, Kilwinning.

Kilbirnie,
 ST BRIGID,
 Newton Street, 1862. } Rev. James Dolan . . 1914
 Tel.: Beith 215. } Rev. Michael Rynn . . 1928
 Sittings, 280. } Rev. Francis Jaconelli . 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Devotions on Friday at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9½; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days

at 8 and 9. Holy Hour on the first Sunday of the month at 6. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 273.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (Men and Women), Youth Clubs (Boys and Girls).

Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1922. Sittings, 500.—Served from Kilbirnie. On Sunday, Mass at 10; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on last Sunday of the month at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9. Confessions before Mass and on fourth Saturday of month from 5 to 6.

Lochwinnoch.—Served from Kilbirnie.

Largs, St Mary, Star of the Sea, School Street, 1870. Telephone: 2324. Sittings, 180.—Rev. Clement McGowan, 1925; Rev. Thomas P. Murphy, 1932.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Rosary, and Benediction at 6. Eucharistic Hour on last Sunday of month. On Week-days, Mass at 8; on Holidays as announced. Devotions on Friday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 108.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL (Boys) under Marist Brothers, on roll 30: St Columba's, Greenock Road, Largs.

Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire), St Joseph and St Patrick, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday at 10; on Holidays and Week-days as announced; Benediction every Sunday, Confessions before Mass.

SUNDAY SCHOOL, on roll 20.

Millport, Cumbrae, The Garrison Church, College Street.—Rev. Alexander Fyfe, D.D., 1931.—House: 10 Kelburn Street, Millport, Isle of Cumbrae.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (children), 11¼; Devotions and Sermon 6½. Week-days, Mass 8¼; Holidays 9 and 10. Confessions, eves of Holidays and Saturdays, 4½ to 6½.

School Children 31.

Saltcoats, OUR LADY,

STAR OF THE SEA,	} Rev. Michael O'Connor 1915
10 Ardrossan Road,	
1856. <i>Telephone:</i>	
Ardrossan-Saltcoats	
461. Sittings, 500.	} Rev. John McFaul . . . 1941
	} Rev. Daniel Brennan . 1942

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11 and 12; on Week-days, Mass at 7½, 10; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10¼; on first Fridays at 6 and 10. Evening Devotions on Sundays at 6½, Fridays at 7. Holy Hour on the third Sunday of each month. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 p.m.; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 8 p.m.; and on Friday and Saturday mornings at 10½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), on roll 415.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament Confraternity, A.P.F., Girl Guides, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Legion of Mary.

Ardrossan, ST PETER-IN-CHAINS, 1938.—Sittings, 640. Tel.: Ardrossan 1063. Rev. Archibald McSparran, 1908; Rev. Matthew Littleton, 1929. *Postal Address:* 9 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; on Holidays at 6, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Sundays at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on first Fridays at 6, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8; eves of Holidays and of first Fridays from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOLS—Infants and Primary, on roll 354; Advanced 109.

West Kilbride, St Bride, 1908.—Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 10; Confessions on Saturday 3¼ to 4¼ P.M. and before Mass on Sunday.

N.B. In the meantime West Kilbride is served from Saltcoats for public services (Mass and Devotions); from Ardrossan for Baptisms and Marriages.

In Summer, extra Masses on Sundays in Saltcoats and West Kilbride are arranged whenever possible. Details will be found on the Notice-boards of both Churches.

Stevenston, St JOHN

Moorpark Rd. W.,
1905.

Tel.: Ardrossan-
Saltcoats 225.
Sittings, 400.

Rev. John McQuillan, D.D. 1915
Rev. James Bannon . . . 1943

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7, 8½; on Fridays, Devotions at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½; on Week-days after Mass. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6½, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 249. Attending Secondary School, 84.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Childhood, A.P.F., Boys' and Girls' Youth Clubs, Altar Society, Knights of St Columba, Legion of Mary, C.T.S.

DUNBARTONSHIRE.**Dumbarton,**

1. St PATRICK,
Strathleven Place,
1830, 1903. Tel.: 103.
Sittings, 1000.

Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh
Provost Kelly . . . 1889
Rev. John McCready . 1935
Rev. Richard O'Callaghan
1939

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9¼ (for children), 10½, 12 (*Missa cantata*); Benediction for children at 3; Boys' Guild at 6½. Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions on Thursday 7½; on Feasts as announced. Confessions every evening; on eves of Holidays from 6 to 9, and on Saturdays from 11 to 1 (children), and from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 504.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League, Social Study Guild, A.P.F., Franciscan Tertiaries, Christian Doctrine.

2. ST MICHAEL, { Rev. Hugh Bogan . . . 1923
Cardross Road, 1946 { Rev. James Quinn . . . 1942
 { Rev. Joseph Nee . . . 1945

On Sundays and Holidays of Obligation, Services held in the Assembly Hall of St Patrick's High School, Cardross Road.

On Sundays, Mass at 7½, 9¼ (children), 10½ and 12; children's Benediction at 3 p.m.; Instruction and Benediction at 7 p.m. On Holidays Mass at 7, 9, 10; Benediction at 7½ p.m.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill; served from St Michael's.

PRIMARY SCHOOL.—On roll 120; Secondary, on roll 451.

Carmelite Convent, Kirktonhill; served from St Michael's.

ST PATRICK'S HIGH SCHOOL: Primary, on roll 493; Secondary 384.

<p>St Peter's College, Cardross, Dun- bartonshire. 1874, 1892, 1946.</p> <p>Tel.: Cardross 260.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D. (<i>Rector</i>) . . . 1914 Rev. John Conroy, D.D. 1929 Rev. Patrick Rogers (<i>Spiritual Director</i>) . . . 1929 Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D. . 1931 Rev. David McRoberts . 1937 Rev. John Mackay . . . 1942</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 4½. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 7. Number of students, 34.

<p>Alexandria, OUR LADY AND ST MARK, Ferryfield, 1859, 1926. Telephone: 91. Sittings, 750.</p>	}	<p>Rev. John J. Murphy . 1914 Rev. Jeremiah O'Leary 1927 Rev. Bernard Magauran 1930</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month); on Fridays at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Saturday and during school holidays at 7½, 9. Confessions daily during

Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9, on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 5 to 6 and from 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 440.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, C.T.S., Legion of Mary, Guild of St Agnes.

Clydebank, OUR HOLY REDEEMER, Glasgow Rd., 1888, 1903. Tel.: 1293. Sittings, 1000.	{	Rev. Michael Ward . . . 1924
		Rev. Martin Hughes . . . 1936
		Rev. William Morgan . . . 1939
		Rev. Philip O'Reilly . . . 1941
		Rev. William J. Strickland 1945

Residence: S. Bank Street, Clydebank, Glasgow.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 and 12; Children's Devotions at 3. Evening Service at 6½; on Friday at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; May and October 8½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½. Confessions on Fridays, eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 9; on Saturday at 10 and from 6 to 9; daily, 8½ to 9 p.m.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Our Holy Redeemer's, Clydebank (mixed), on roll 919; Secondary 450.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Youth Movement (boys and girls), Apostleship of the Sea, A.P.F., C.Y.M.S.

Croy, HOLY CROSS, 1902. Sittings, 500. Tel.: Kilsyth 2148.	{	Rev. John Ryan . . . 1913
		Rev. Patrick Sheary . . . 1935
		Rev. Thomas Reilly . . . 1936

Postal Address: Holy Cross, Croy, by Glasgow.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2 and on Saturday at 10; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6, 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 6¾ and 8¾. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7, on Thursday after Benediction, and eves of first Fridays and Holidays. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 407.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), B. Sacrament, Holy Hour, A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, St Ninian's Guilds (boys and girls).

Dalmuir, ST STEPHEN, (Rev. Archibald Watt . 1924
1907, 1909. Rev. Charles Cush . 1943
Tel.: Clydebank 1461 Rev. James Reilly . . 1945
Sittings, 300.
Postal Address: 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir.

On Sunday, Mass at $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$ and 12. Evening Service at $6\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at $6\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11. On Friday, Evening Service at $7\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 8 on Saturdays only. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service, on Saturday from 10 to $10\frac{1}{2}$ and from 6 to 9.

NOTE.—The Church was destroyed by enemy action. All services are held in the meantime in the School Hall, Albert Road. The address of the temporary presbytery is 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 552.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Third Order of St Francis.

Duntocher, ST MARY (Rev. James J. Hogan . 1923
1850. Rev. Hugh Cassidy . . 1932
Sittings, 500. Rev. Thomas McCabe . 1938
Postal Address: 12 Hill End Crescent, Duntocher,
Glasgow. *Tel.*: Duntocher 280.

On Sunday, Mass at $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at $6\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$ (children), $10\frac{1}{2}$. On week-days, Mass at 8, 9. Devotions on Wednesday (Peace) and Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; on Saturday at 6 p.m.; on eves of first Fridays and Holidays at 8 pm.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 325.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Catholic Truth Society.

Helensburgh,

ST JOSEPH,
Lomond St., 1880,
1912. Tel.: 463.
Sittings, 560.

Rev. Patrick Coogan . 1923
Rev. William McDonald 1941
Rev. Jeremiah Lane . 1943

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8¼; on first Fridays at 7, 8¼; on Holidays at 7, 9, 10. Devotions as announced. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 7, on Saturday from 6½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 216.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Sacred Heart, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, A.P.F., Legion of Mary.

Arrochar.—Served from Helensburgh. Mass at 10 on first and third Sunday of the month.

Kilcreggan.—Served from Helensburgh. On Sunday, Mass in Town Hall at 10.

Kirkintilloch,

THE HOLY FAMILY &
ST NINIAN, Union St.,
1874, 1893.
Telephone: 1063.

Rev. John R. Tennant,
D.D. 1914
Rev. Gerard Dunn . . 1938
Rev. John McGinlay . 1940
Rev. Malachy Finnegan 1943

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12 noon. Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 9½ (children) and 10½; on Week-days at 7, 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday from 8 P.M., and on Saturday from 9 A.M. and from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 650; Senior Secondary School, on roll 345.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, and C.Y.M.S.

Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home, Lennox Joint Hospital and Woodilee Mental Hospital served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Woodilee on Sunday at 9.

Milngavie, St JOSEPH, Buchanan Street, 1872, 1935.
Telephone: 1400. *Sittings*, 730.—Rev. Patrick Doyle,
 1906; Rev. Samuel Kilpatrick, D.D., 1929.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7. Confessions after Devotions on Wednesdays and on Saturdays from 5 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 182.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Club and Girls' Club.

Old Kilpatrick, St PATRICK, 8 Mt. Pleasant Drive. (1946). *Tel.*: Bowling 44. Rev. Patrick Gilmartin, 1926.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Polish Camp); 10½ (Gentiles Hall, Erskine Ferry). Evening Devotions at 7 in Luset Hall. Holy Hour on second Sunday of the month. On Holidays, Mass at 6½ and 10½ (Gentiles Hall); on Week-days, Mass at 8½ (Gentiles Hall). Confessions (at 8 Mt. Pleasant Drive) on Saturday, 6 to 8 p.m.; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays, 8 to 9 p.m.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament Guild for Men, Sacred Heart Confraternity for Women, C.O.M., Boys' Guild.

Renton,

ST MARTIN, 1899.	} Rev. Edward Bradley . . . 1918
<i>Tel.</i> : Alexandria 89.	
<i>Sittings</i> , 360.	
	} Rev. Patrick McHugh . . . 1930

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Devotions at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions first Thursday of month. Mass on first Friday, 7¼, 9.

Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays from 7 to 8, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants) on roll 512.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic Hour, A.P.F., Legion of Mary.

Nitshill, St Bernard, 1862, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on Sunday in Town Hall at 9½. Confessions on last Saturday of month from 11½ to 12½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 520.

St Mary's Home, Arthurlie, and Darnley Hospital.—Served from St John's, Barrhead.

Bishopton, OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 1926, 1946.
Tel.: Bishopton 171 *Rev. Joseph Hamill, 1926.*
Address: "Lourdes," Old Greenock Road, Bishopton.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 10 and 11½; on Holidays at 9. Devotions on alternate Sundays at 6 p.m. Confessions on alternate Saturdays, 7-8 P.M.; every Thursday after Devotions; and on eves of Holidays, 7-8 P.M. Devotions on Thursday at 7 P.M. Catechism and Instructions for Children on Saturday at 11 A.M. with Confessions (for children).

SOCIETIES.—S.V.P., Sacred Heart (Men and Women), A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Youth Club.

Kilmacolm, St Colm's, Smithy Brae, 1945.—Served from Bishopton.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 10 and 11½. Devotions as announced. Mass on Holidays at 8. Confessions on alternate Saturdays, 7-8 P.M., and before Mass. Week-day Devotions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—S.V.P., Sacred Heart (Men and Women), A.P.F.

Clarkston, St JOSEPH, | *Rev. Thomas Keane* - 1925
1880. *Tel.:* Busby | *Rev. Thomas Healy* . . 1939
1233. *Sittings, 400.* | *Rev. Brendan Murphy* . 1940

Address: St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.

On Sunday, Mass at 9. 10½, 11½; Devotions and Bene-

diction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 8, 10. Confession on Saturday before first Sunday of month from 6½ to 8½; on other Saturdays from 7½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 115; attending non-Catholic Schools, 70.

SOCIETIES.—Legion of Mary, S. V. de P., Blessed Sacrament, A.P.F., Rosary Confraternity, Third Order of St Francis.

Eaglesham, St Bridget, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Clarkston. On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ and Benediction as announced. Confessions on Saturday before fourth Sunday from 6 to 7½. Sunday School as announced.

Newton Mearns, St Cadoc, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. On Sunday, Mass at 10; Sunday School as announced; Benediction as announced. Confessions on Saturday before third Sunday from 6 to 7½.

Mearnskirk Sanatorium and Victoria Auxiliary Infirmary. Attended from Clarkston.

East Kilbride, ST BRIDE'S, 1907, 1946.—Rev. John C. Battel, 1926. Address: St Bride's, 9 Eaglesham Road, East Kilbride, Renfrewshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 10, 11¼; Benediction at 5 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8½; Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; on first Fridays, Mass at 7½. Confessions on Saturday, 6-7½ P.M.; on eves of Holidays, 7-7½ P.M.; on eve of first Friday, from 7 P.M. Baptisms on Sunday at 2 P.M., on Week-days at 9 A.M. Sunday School at 4½ P.M.

Hairmyres Sanatorium and Nerston Home.—Attended from East Kilbride.

Gourock, ST NINIAN, Royal Street, 1880. *Tel.*: Gourock 805. *Sittings*, 450.—Rev. Henry E. Hart, 1923; Rev. Hugh Gallagher, 1945.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7¼, 8, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions at 7½, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 141.

SOCIETIES.—Archconfraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, S.V.P.

GREENOCK.

	Very Rev. William Canon	
1. St Mary	Horgan	1892
14 Patrick Street,	Rev. Thomas Brooks . . .	1927
1816, 1862.	Rev. Daniel Horgan . . .	1927
<i>Telephone</i> : 1084.	Rev. John G. Earley . . .	1940
<i>Sittings</i> , 1150.	Rev. James Fisher	1941
	Rev. Thomas McKeown . .	1942

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (for children), 10¼, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 6½, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 6½, 8, 8½; on Week-days at 8, 8½.

SCHOOLS.—St Mary's (Boys), on roll 640; Glenlea Convent (infants and girls), on roll 1170; St Mary's Junior Secondary, on roll 590.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Angels' Guild (for girls), Boys' Guild, Propagation of the Faith, Youth Movement Club.

Fever Hospital, Larkfield Hospital, and Maternity Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

2. St Lawrence,	Rev. John D. Daniel . . .	1923
3 Carnock Street,	Rev. James M. Lillis . . .	1929
1855, 1901.	Rev. John Boyle, jun. . . .	1930
<i>Telephone</i> : 760.	Rev. Florence O'Flynn . . .	1939
<i>Sittings</i> , 1200.		

This Church was destroyed by enemy action in 1941. Masses are said in Palmerston Hall, Brymner Street, and in Boys' School, Belville Street.

Masses: Sundays—Palmerston Hall, 8, 9½, 11, 12; Belville Street, 8, 9½, 11; Holidays—Palmerston Hall, 6, 8, 10, 11; Belville Street, 7, 10; Week-days—Palmerston Hall only, 7, 8, 10. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sundays in Palmerston Hall at 7. Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month for men; on second Sunday for women. On Fridays, Rosary (in Lent, Stations) and Benediction at 7½. Confessions after Devotions on Fridays and on eves of first Fridays from 7½ in Palmerston Hall, and on Saturdays in Palmerston Hall and Belville Street from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys and infants, on roll 493; girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 467.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Confraternities for men and women, Eucharistic League, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Boys' and Girls' Youth Clubs, A.P.F., Third Order, Legion of Mary.

3. **St Patrick,** } Rev. Joseph Courtney 1906
 Orangefield Place, } Rev. James F. Watters 1932
 1924, 1935. Tel.: 1179. } Rev. Matthew Kinsella 1938
 Sittings, 1000.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children), 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on first Fridays, at 6½, 8; on Week-days at 7¼, 8. Evening Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 7½, and during Lent on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7¼. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 10 to 11 and from 6 to 9½.

ST COLUMBA'S HIGH SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 727.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Children of Mary, Boy Scouts, C.Y.M.S.

H.M. Prison, Greenock.—Visiting Chaplain: Rev. Joseph Courtney.

Smithston Poorhouse.—Served from St Patrick's, Greenock.

4. **St Mungo,** } Rev. John J. Scanlon . 1919
 Ladyburn, 1934. } Rev. Luke Brady . . 1940
 Tel.: Port Glasgow 187. } Rev. James Murphy . 1943
 Sittings, 750.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Evening Devotions on Friday at 7½ (Confessions after). Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 888.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, S.V.P., Sacred Heart (men and women), Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Legion of Mary.

5. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Glenlea, Greenock, 1874.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7¼.

Convent day School, on roll 50.

6. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Chaplain, Rev. R. Fennessy. Mass daily at 7. Benediction on Sundays and Holidays at 5. *Residence of Chaplain*: 85 Finnart Street, Greenock.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Courtney.

8. *Smithston Poorhouse* is served from St Patrick's.

9. *The Greenock Infirmary* is attended from St Lawrence's.

—Houston, ST FILLAN,

1841. Telephone:

Bridge of Weir 46.

Sittings 300.

Rev. Patrick Cummins 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (Instruction), 11½ (Sermon); Devotions at 6¼. Holy Hour on last Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8¾. On Wednesday, Devotions at 7¼ p.m. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 95.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Children of Mary, C.E. Guild, Holy Childhood, C.T.S. Senior and Junior, Catholic Youth Clubs for Boys and Girls.

Sanatoria and Hostel, Bridge of Weir. Attended from Houston.

Johnstone, ST MARGARET { Rev. John O'Donnell 1918
Grahame Street, 1852. { Rev. Donald Bonnar 1934
Telephone: 198. { Rev. James Jackson 1941
Sittings, 800. { Rev. Kevin Barry . 1946

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11 (with sermon); Children of Mary meet at 4; Girls' Guild at 4; Boys' Guild at 4; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9, and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9. On Wednesday and Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 986.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Sewing Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Y.M.S., Holy Hour, Third Order, Guild of St Elizabeth, The Catholic Parents' Association.

Howwood, Christ the King, 1928.—Served from Johnstone. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9½; Evening Service on Sunday at 4½ and on Wednesday at 7½.

Combination Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Cottage Hospital.—Attended from St Margaret's.

Linwood, ST CONVAL, 1898, 1906, 1932. *Tel.*: Elderslie 78. Sittings, 475.—Rev. Francis Hamilton, 1926.

Postal Address: St. Joseph's, Linwood Road, Linwood, Paisley.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ A.M.; Evening Service at 6 P.M. Holy Hour on last Sunday of the month. Mass on Holidays at 6.20, 8½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 201.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul Society, Holy Hour, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Boys' and Girls' Youth Clubs.

<p>Lochwinnoch, ST JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY COLLEGE, Junior Seminary of the Mill Hill Fathers, 1936. Tel.: 352.</p>	Very Rev. Louis Duggan (<i>Rector</i>)	1936
	Rev. Joseph Hernig	1919
	Rev. Patrick Downey (<i>Organising Secretary</i>)	1923
	Rev. Francis Kelly	1930
	Rev. F. Kneidinger	1937
	Rev. Michael Traynor	1938
	Rev. Francis Clerkin	1944

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 10½; Benediction at 4.

Neilston, ST THOMAS, Main Street, 1861. Tel.: Barrhead 1478. Sittings 400.—Rev. Gerald McDadc, 1926.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½ and 9; on Week-days at 8½; on First Fridays 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 6 to 7½ and 8 to 8½; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 178.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

Caldwell House for Mental Defectives.—Attended from Neilston.

<p>PAISLEY. 1. St Mirin, Incle Street, 1808, 1923. <i>Telephone: 2404.</i> Sittings, 1,300.</p>	Rev. John F. Clark	1908
	Rev. Michael Teehan	1928
	Rev. James A. E. Nevin	1929
	Rev. Kevin Whitty, D.D.	1931
	Rev. John Haran	1936
	Rev. Vincent J. Cowley	1939
	Rev. John Fox	1944

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11½; on Week-days at 6½, 7¼, 8, 10. Evening Service on Wednesdays and Holidays at 8. Confessions

on Saturdays from $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$ and from 8 to $9\frac{1}{2}$, and on Fridays, eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Girls' Club and Girls' Training Corps, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boy Scouts, Legion of Mary, A.P.F.

St James, 1901.—Served from St Mirin's. On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10, 11, 12; on Holidays at 9, 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St James' Primary, on roll 734; Junior Secondary, on roll 61; St Catherine's, on roll 720; St Mirin's Academy, on roll 695; St Margaret's Convent Day School; Primary, on roll 84; Senior Secondary, on roll 245.

Crookston Home, Hawkhead Asylum, Dykebar Asylum, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Barshaw Maternity Hospital, Eye Infirmary, Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch.—Attended from St Mirin's.

St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, 1889.—Served from St Mirin's.

The Faithful Companions of Jesus also teach St Catherine's, and St James' Schools.

2. St Mary,	Very Rev. Frederic R.	
George Street, 1891.	Canon Pirrie	1904
Tel.: PA1 2602.	Rev. Ferdinand Tritschler	1929
Sittings 890.	Rev. James McEwan	1934
	Rev. Daniel M. Gallagher	1946

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; on first Fridays at $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Thursday from 12 to $12\frac{3}{4}$, and from 7 to 9, on Saturday from $10\frac{1}{2}$ to $11\frac{1}{2}$ and from 4 to 5, and from 6 to 9, on eves of Holidays from 8 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1230.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament, A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Club, Girls' Club, Boy Scouts, ~~Girl Guides~~. Altar Society, Sewing Guild, Legion of Mary.

~~Reesweep Sanatorium~~, Riccartonbar Asylum, Gleniffer Home for Incurables, Woodside Hospital, Glen-Coats Auxiliary Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

3. St Charles,

S. Campbell Street, }
 1897, 1931. }
 Tel: PAI 2164. }
 Sittings, 700. }

Residence.—21 High Calside, Paisley.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; Devotions at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9; on first Friday at 6½, 8, 9. On Thursday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday at 10½ (school children), and from 6 to 9 (adults).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 229.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Franciscan Tertiaries, Legion of Mary.

Royal Alexandra Infirmary and Craw Road Institutions (Hospital, Home, Asylum and Sanatorium) are attended from St Charles.

PORT-GLASGOW.

1. St John the Baptist, }
 23 Shore St., 1854, 1895. }
 Telephone: 139. }
 Sittings, 1000. }

Rev. Simon Keane . . . 1914
 Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan . . . 1927
 Rev. Daniel O'Flynn 1945
 Rev. James Donnelly 1946
 Rev. Hugh M'Gurk 1945

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 7½, 8¾, 10 (for children), 11 12 (*Missa Cantata*); Mass in Hall at Clune Brae, 10½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 6¾, 8¼, 10 (Holy Communion at 6½); first Fridays, 6, 7, 8, 8¾, 10. On Fridays, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 9, and on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 9, daily before 8¼ Mass, and on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1325.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F., Holy Hour, Needlework Guild, Girl Guides, Brownies, Legion of Mary.

Broadstone Hospital, Port Glasgow.—Attended from St. John's.

2. *THE HOLY FAMILY*, Port Glasgow; 1946. Rev. Joseph Sweeney, 1927; Rev. Patrick Rice, 1938.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11; Evening Service, 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10; on first Fridays, 8, 10. On Week-days, Mass at 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Friday at 7 and after Devotions; on Saturday at 6; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays, 7-8 p.m.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, S.V.P., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, League of Daily Mass, Meetings as announced.

Broadfield Mental Institute.—Attended from the Holy Family Church.

3. *Children's Country Home*, Langbank, 1920.—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph O'Leary, 1901.

Wemyss Bay.—See under Largs.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

There are 134 primary schools in the Archdiocese (123 attached to parishes, and 11 private schools).

For higher education there are 43 schools and centres, viz.:—Post-primary schools: 5 senior secondary schools for boys; 6 senior secondary schools for girls; 4 senior secondary schools (mixed); 28 junior secondary schools.

There are:—1 Training College for girls; 1 Hostel for men; 8 Approved schools; 29 Special schools; 9 Sunday schools.

The number of children in the schools of the Archdiocese presented at the Religious Examination (1945-1946) was 79,070.

The number of teachers employed in giving Religious Instruction was:—100 headmasters, 47 headmistresses, 622 trained men assistants, 2,127 trained women assistants, 26 untrained men assistants, 30 untrained women assistants and 25 others; total 2,977.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	Secular (including 25 on sick leave and retired, etc., and 10 Military Chaplains)	421	
	Regular	64	
			485
Parishes			118
Churches, Chapels and Stations			171
Schools			
	Secondary and H. Grade		43
	Parish		134
	Others		46
Charitable Institutions			29

The estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese is about 480,000.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

	MEN.			
JESUITS	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	1868	Glasgow.

MARIST BROTHERS	...	...	1858	Glasgow.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	...	...	1915	Kenmure.
MILL HILL FATHERS	...	...	1936	Lochwinnoch

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	...	...	1849	60 Hill St., Garnet- hill, Glasgow.
			1938	Baillieston.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IM- MACULATE CONCEPTION	...	...	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
			1874	Glenlea, Greenock.
			1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
			1920	Merrylee, Pollokshaws.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEP- HERD	...	...	1851	Dalbeth House, Glas- gow.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	...	...	1860	Lanark.
			1860	Smyllum, Lanark- shire.
			1911	Tollcross, Glasgow.
			1912	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
			1913	Wilton Crescent, Glas- gow.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	...	...	1862	180 Royston Hill, Glasgow.
			1884	44 Union Street, Greenock.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS	...	...	1889	Netherhill, Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	...	...	1894	Dowanside, Dowan- hill, Glasgow.
			1912	Clerkhill, Dumbar- ton.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	...	...	1902	Paisley Road West, Cardonald, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	...	...	1903	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	...	...	1914	Langside, Glasgow.
CARMELITES	...	...	1918	Langside, Glasgow.
			1934	Kirktonhill, Dumbar- ton.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH	...	...	1924	Cardross, Dunbarton- shire.
			1935	Carstairs.
FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH	...	...	1936	Lochwinnoch.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY	...	...	1945	Kirklee, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY	...	...	1946	Dowanhill, Glasgow.
FRANCISCAN MINORESSES	...	...	1946	Govan, Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

<i>St Peter's College</i>	...	Cardross, Dumbartonshire.
<i>St Joseph's Missionary College</i>	...	Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
<i>St Aloysius' College</i>	...	Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>St Mungo's Academy</i>	...	Parson Street, Glasgow.
<i>St Kentigern's Hostel</i>	...	Partickhill, Glasgow.
<i>St Helen's Hostel</i>	...	Kirklee, Glasgow.
<i>Training College for Women Teachers</i>	...	Dowanhill, Glasgow.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Boys</i>	...	Glasgow (St Aloysius, St Mungo's), Dumbarton, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Girls</i>	...	Glasgow (Charlotte Street, Dowa- nhill, Garnethill), Bothwell, Dum- barton, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools (Mixed)</i>	...	Holyrood (Glasgow), St Gerard's (Govan), Greenock, Kirkintilloch, Motherwell.
<i>Junior Secondary Schools</i>	...	Calton, Sacred Heart, St Roch's, St Mark's, Clydebank, New Steven- ston, Whifflet.
<i>Catholic Approved Schools</i>	...	Boys'—Senior:—Springboig, Shettleston, and Mauch- line, Ayrshire.
	..	Intermediate:—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs.
	..	Junior:—Kirkconnel, Dum- friesshire.
<i>Magdalene Home</i>	...	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>Smyllum Orphanage</i>	...	Smyllum, Lanark.
<i>St Mary's Hospital</i>	...	Lanark.
<i>Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution</i>	...	Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Home for Servants out of place</i>	...	House of Mercy, Garnethill, Glas- gow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	...	Scott Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	...	8 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
<i>Home for Aged Poor</i>	...	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
<i>Home for Aged Poor</i>	...	44 Union Street, Greenock.
<i>Nazareth House</i>	...	Paisley Rd., West, Glasgow.
<i>Retreat House for Men</i>	...	Craighead, Bothwell.

<i>Retreat House</i>	for	
<i>Women</i>	...	Langside, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Home</i>	...	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
<i>Children's Refuge</i>	...	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
<i>Defective Children's Home</i>	...	Carstairs, Lanarkshire.
<i>Children's Country Home</i>		Langbank, Renfrewshire.
<i>Legion of Mary</i>	...	Regina Coeli Hostel, Park Circus Place, Glasgow; Our Lady's Hostel, 203 Wilton St., Glasgow.
<i>Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society</i>	...	21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
<i>Apostleship of the Sea</i>	...2	South Portland Street, Glasgow.
<i>Catholic Women's League</i>		308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
<i>Legion of Mary Centre</i>		8 Park Circus, Glasgow.
<i>St Gerard's Home</i>	...	218-220 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Homeless Women</i>	...	Catholic Women's League.
<i>Maternity Hospital</i>	...	Merryland Street, Govan, Glasgow.

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1946.

Dec. 1	I SUNDAY OF ADVENT	...	St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
" 8	II	" "	St. Mary's, Glasgow.
" 15	III	" "	St. John's, Glasgow.
" 22	IV	" "	<i>Vacant.</i>
" 29	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF CHRISTMAS		St. Alphonsus', Glasgow.

1947.

Jan. 5	SUN. AFT. THE CIRCUMCISION		Pollokshaws.
" 12	I SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY	....	St. Joseph's, Glasgow.
" 19	II	" "	St. Patrick's, Glasgow.
" 26	III	" "	St. Mungo's, Glasgow.
Feb. 2	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	....	Our Lady's, Maryhill.
" 9	SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY	....	St. Aloysius', Springburn.
" 16	QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY	....	St. Peter's, Partick.
" 23	I SUNDAY IN LENT	....	St. Antony's, Govan.
Mar. 2	II	" "	St. Aloysius', Glasgow; and East Kilbride.
" 9	III	" "	St. Francis', Glasgow; and St. Helen's Convent, Kirklee.
" 16	IV	" "	Sacred Heart, Glasgow; and Neilston.

..	23	PASSION SUNDAY	St. Margaret's, Glasgow; and Lanark.
..	30	PALM SUNDAY	Franciscan Convent, Newlands, Glasgow.
April 6		EASTER SUNDAY	Nazareth House, Glas- gow.
..	13	LOW SUNDAY	St. Michael's, Parkhead; and Whifflet.
..	20	II SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	Holy Cross, Glasgow; and Bishopton.
..	27	III	St. Agnes', Lambhill; and Strathaven.
May 4		IV	St. Saviour's, Govan; and St. Charles', Paisley.
..	11	V	St. Charles', Glasgow; Saltcoats; and Lin- wood.
..	18	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE ASCENSION	St. Anne's, Glasgow; and Uddingston.
..	25	PENTECOST SUNDAY	St. Paul's, Whiteinch; St. Mungo's, Green- ock; and Burnbank.
June 1		TRINITY SUNDAY	St. Luke's, Glasgow; and Longriggend.
..	8	SUNDAY AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI	Dumbarton; Hamilton; Cambuslang; Hart- hill; and Ardrossan.
..	15	III SUNDAY AFT. PENTECOST	St. Mirin's, Paisley; Airdrie; Cardowan; and Newton.
..	22	IV	St. Columba's, Glasgow; and Renfrew.
..	29	V	St. Roch's, Glasgow; St. Patrick's, Coat- bridge; and Cleland.
July 6		VI	St. Constantine's, Govan; Barrhead; Viewpark; and Dal- muir.
..	13	VII	Houston; Largs; and Croy.
..	20	VIII	Johnstone and Steven- ston.
..	27	IX	Chapelhall; Gourrock; and Cadzow.

Aug. 3	X	"	"	....	Alexandria ; and Black- wood.
" 10	XI	"	"	....	Milngavie ; and Helens- burgh.
" 17	XII	"	"	....	Rutherglen ; and Clark- ston.
" 24	XIII	"	"	....	Motherwell ; Glenboig ; and Carluke.
" 31	XIV	"	"	....	St. Ninian's, Glasgow ; St. Mary's, Greenock ; and Shotts.
Sept. 7	XV	"	"	....	St. Philomena's, Glas- gow ; Shieldmuir ; and Duntocher.
" 14	XVI	"	"	....	St. Teresa's, Glasgow ; and St. Mary's, Paisley.
" 21	XVII	"	"	....	St. Patrick's, Greenock ; and Shettleston.
" 28	XVIII	"	"	....	Baillieston ; Coatdyke ; Thornliebank ; and Smyllum.
Oct. 5	XIX	"	"	....	Mossend ; Whiterigg ; Renton ; and St. Vin- cent's School, Toll- cross.
" 12	XX	"	"	....	St. Simon's, Partick ; Larkhall ; and House- hillwood.
" 19	XXI	"	"	....	Wishaw ; Kilbirnie ; and Our Lady of Peace, Langside.
" 26	XXII	"	"	....	Dalry ; Kirkintilloch ; and Cardonald.
Nov. 2	XXIII	"	"	....	Carfin ; Clydebank ; and Riddrie.
" 9	XXIV	"	"	....	Carntyne ; and Lang- loan.
" 16	XXV	"	"	....	Port-Glasgow ; and King's Park.
" 23	XXVI	"	"	....	Blantyre ; Tollcross ; and Newmains.

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS, FUNDS

SECTION I.

RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND INSTITUTES.

Men.

- Benedictines (O.S.B.): St Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus; The Priory School, Carlekemp, North Berwick.
- Cistercians (O.C.R.): Sancta Maria, Nunraw, Haddington.
- Dominicans (O.P.): Dominican Vicariate, 24 George Square, Edinburgh.
- Franciscans (O.F.M.): St Francis', 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow; St Francis', Lothian Street, Edinburgh; St Francis', Tullideph Road, Dundee; Niddrie Road, Portobello.
- Jesuits (S.J.): St Aloysius', 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow; St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell; Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
- Mill Hill Fathers: St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.): St Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Passionists (C.P.): St Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow; Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh; St Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, Kilmarnock.
- Redemptorists (C.S.S.R.): St Mary's Monastery, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Vincentians (C.M.): St Mary's, Lanark.
- White Fathers (W.F.): St Columba's College, Newtown S. Boswell's.
- Brothers of Charity: Harviston, Gorebridge; St Austin's School, Moffat.

Brothers of the Christian Schools: Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire; Springboig, Shettleston; St Joseph's, Mauchline, Ayrshire; Kirkconnel, Dumfries.

Marist Brothers: Mount St Michael, Dumfries; St Joseph's College, Dumfries; The Juniorate, Nithbank, Dumfries; 43 Forebank Road, Dundee; St Mungo's Academy, Townhead, Glasgow; St Joseph's, 155 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow; St Kentigern's Hostel, Partickhill, Glasgow; 22 Margaret Street, Greenock; St Columba's, Landour House, Largs.

Women.

Augustinians: St Andrew's, Stitches, Hawick.

Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration: Corbely Hill, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Carmelites: Convent of the Nativity of the B.V.M., 29 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow; The Convent, Oban; 4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh; The Convent, Falkirk; Dysart House, Kirkcaldy; Townhill, Dunfermline; Kirktonhill, Dumbarton.

Dominicans: The Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.

Faithful Companions of Jesus: St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, Paisley.

Franciscan Minoreesses: Maternity Hospital, Merryland Street, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary: St. Helen's Convent, 18 Behaven Terrace, Great Western Road, Glasgow, W.2.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of St Joseph: St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.

Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception: Elmwood, Bothwell; Abercromby Street, Glasgow; Glenlea, Greenock; Merrylee, Pollokshaws.

Helpers of the Holy Souls: St David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh; Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Camp Hill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow.

Institutum Deiparae: 111 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.

Little Company of Mary: St Raphaels Hospital, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.

- Little Sisters of the Assumption: 2 West Coates, Edinburgh.
- Little Sisters of the Poor: St Joseph's House, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee; St Joseph's House, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; St Joseph's House, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union Street, Greenock.
- Marie Reparatrice: The Convent, 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
- Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow; Nazareth House, Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; Nazareth House, Lasswade, Edinburgh.
- Sisters of Charity of St Paul: St Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.
- Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul: 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee; Shakespeare Street, Dumfries; Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline; St Anne's, 26 George Square, Edinburgh; Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh; Tollcross, Glasgow; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark; The Orphanage, Smyllum, Lanarkshire; St Joseph's Convent, Stormont St., Perth; Bellevue, Rutherglen; St Vincent's Convent, Troon; Langbank, Renfrewshire; Whitehall, Rosewell, Midlothian; The Sanatorium, Kingussie.
- Sisters of Mercy: St Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith; St Joseph's Convent, Lawside, Dundee; St Catherine's Convent, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh; The Convent, Elgin; 68 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow; The Convent, Keith; The Convent, Tomintoul.
- Sisters of Notre Dame: Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill, Dumbarton; Notre Dame Convent, Dowanside, Dowanhill, Glasgow; Notre Dame Convent, Huntly Lodge, Inverness; Notre Dame Convent, Fort William.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion: Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire; The Convent, Waterside, Ayrshire; The Convent, Lochgelly, Fifeshire; The Convent, West Road, Irvine, The Convent, Ayr.
- Sisters of St Joseph: St Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- Sisters of St Joseph of Annecy: Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Sisters of St Joseph of Cluny: St Joseph's Convent, Girvan; The Convent, Stranraer; St Joseph's Convent, Lorraine Gardens, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W 2.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd: Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow; Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh; St Teresa's Residential Nursery, Aberdour, Fife.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: St Mary's Convent, 5 St John's Place, Leith.

Society of the Sacred Heart: Queen's Cross, Aberdeen; Craighlockhart, Edinburgh; Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary: : Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow; The Convent, Rothesay; The Convent, Cumnock; Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist.

Ursulines of Jesus: St Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh; St Angela's Convent, East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.

2. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ecclesiastical Colleges.

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Morar, 1714; *Scalan*, 1716; *Aquhorties*, 1799; *Blairs*, 1829: (New College, 1897; New Chapel, 1901.)

Rector—Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle.

Number of Students—172.

ST PETER'S COLLEGE, CARDROSS, DUNBARTONSHIRE.

Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874; transferred to

New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, 1892; transferred to Cardross, 1946.

Rector—Very Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students—34.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ITALY.—Pontifical Scots College, Rome, founded 1600.

Rector ...	... Right Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D., M.A. ...	1913
Vice-Rector ...	... Rev. Philip Flanagan, D.D. ...	1935
Number of Students—30.		

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May, 1771.

Rector Very Rev. James Connolly, D.D. ...	1914
------------	--	------

*Secular Colleges and Schools.***Residential Colleges.**

Dumfries—St Joseph's ...	Boys	Marist Brothers.
Fort Augustus ...	..	Benedictines.
North Berwick ...	..	Benedictines.

Training Colleges.

Edinburgh—Craiglockhart	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Glasgow—Dowanhill ...	..	S. of Notre Dame.
Polmont (Youth Leaders)	..	The Grail

Catholic Secondary and Higher Grade Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Bathgate—Secondary ...	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Bothwell—Elmwood ...	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Clydebank—Higher Grade	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Cowdenbeath—Secondary	..	Secular Teachers.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill ...	Girls	S. of Notre Dame.
.. St Patrick's	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Dundee—Lawside ...	Mixed	Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—Holy Cross ...	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
.. Craiglockhart ...	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
.. St Catharine's	Girls	Sisters of Mercy.
.. St Margaret's ...	..	Ursulines of Jesus.
.. St Thomas of Aquin	..	Sisters of Mercy.
.. St Andrew's Priory	Boys	Benedictines.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
.. Dowanhill ...	..	S. of Notre Dame.
.. Garnethill ...	..	Sisters of Mercy.
.. St Aloysius ...	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
.. St Mungo's ...	..	Marist Brothers.
.. Holyrood ...	..	Secular Teachers.
.. St Gerard's ...	..	Secular Teachers.

Greenock—St Columba's	..	..	Secular Teachers.
Kirkintilloch—Senior S'dary	Mixed	..	Secular Teachers.
Motherwell—Higher Grade	Boys	..	Secular Teachers.
Paisley—Netherhill	..	Girls	Faithful Companions
.. St Mirin's	..	..	Secular Teachers.
Stirling—St Modan's	..	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
West Calder—Higher Grade	..	..	Secular Teachers.
Whifflet—Higher Grade	..	Boys	Secular Teachers.

Advanced Centres.

Edinburgh—Tranent	..	..	..	Secular Teachers.
Glasgow—Bridgeton	..	..	..	Secular Teachers.
.. Calton	..	..	..	Secular Teachers.
.. Clydebank	..	..	..	Secular Teachers.
.. Gargad	..	..	..	Secular Teachers.
.. New Stevenston	..	..	..	Secular Teachers.
.. Whifflet	..	..	..	Secular Teachers.

Day Schools attached to Missions.

(Information regarding these Schools is given in Part III.)

Convent Day Primary Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross Infants and	..	..	..	..
	..	Girls	..	S. of the S. Heart.
Bothwell—Elmwood	..	..	..	Franciscan Sisters.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill	..	..	..	S. of Notre Dame.
Dumfries—Benedictine Convent	..	..	..	Benedictine Sisters.
Dundee—Lawside	..	Infants and	..	Sisters of Mercy.
	..	Girls	..	
Edinburgh—Craiglockhart, Infants &	..	..	..	..
	..	Girls	..	S. of the S. Heart.
.. Holy Cross	..	..	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	..	..	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
.. Downhill	..	..	..	S. of Notre Dame.
.. Garnethill	..	..	..	Sisters of Mercy.
Greenock—Glenlea	..	..	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Inverness—Huntly Lodge	..	..	..	S. of Notre Dame.
Paisley—Netherhill	..	..	..	Faithful Companions

Primary Schools for Boys.

Dumfries—St Joseph's	..	..	..	Marist Brothers.
Glasgow—St Aloysius'	..	..	..	Jesuit Fathers.
.. St Mungo's	..	..	..	Marist Brothers.

Catholic Approved Schools.

Aberdeen—Claremont Street	Girls	Sisters of Nazareth
Glasgow—Dalbeth	.. ..	S. of the Good Shepherd.
Kirkconnel, St Ninian's	Boys	Brothers of the Christian Schools
Kenmure—Bishopbriggs	Boys	Brothers of the Christian Schools
.. ..	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Mauchline—St Joseph's	Boys	Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Moffat, St Austin's	Boys	Brothers of Charity
Springboig—Shettleston	Boys	Brothers of the Christian Schools
Tranent—St Joseph's	Boys	Brothers of the Christian Schools

Catholic Orphanage and Refuge Schools.

Carstairs—St Charles. Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of St Joseph
Glasgow—Nazareth House	.. .. Sisters of Nazareth.
.. .. Tollcross. Deaf-Mute and Blind.	Sisters of Charity.
Kilmarnock—Nazareth House	.. .. Sisters of Nazareth.
Lanark—Smyllum Orphanage	.. .. Sisters of Charity.
Rosewell—St Joseph's. Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of Charity.
Rutherglen—Bellevue Children's Refuge.	Sisters of Charity.

3. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Approved Schools for Girls: Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Kenmure, Glasgow, under the Franciscan Sisters; Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Children's Country Home: Langbank, Renfrewshire.

Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution: St Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

Holiday and Convalescent Home: Dominican Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.

Homes for Aged Poor, under the Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union Street, Greenock.

Homes for Aged Poor, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

Homes for Penitents: Good Shepherd Convent, Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow; St Mary of Egypt's Home for Women, Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow; Good Shepherd Convent, Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.

Hospitals; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; The Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist, under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convalescent Home, Musselburgh, under the Sisters of Charity of St Paul; St Raphael's Hospital, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, under the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary, Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, under Franciscan Minoresses.

Hostels for Business Girls: Scott Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Hostels for Working Boys: 27 Broomhill Drive, Whiteinch.

Hostels for Working Girls: 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee; 26 George Square, Edinburgh; St Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.

Hostels for Unemployed Servants: St Margaret's House of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee; St Catherine's House of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh; House of Mercy, 62 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Legion of Mary, Centre: 8 Park Circus, Glasgow. Hostel: 203 Wilton Street, Glasgow.

Mental Defectives' Home, Harviston, Gorebridge, under the Brothers of Charity.

Mental Home for Ladies, Stirches, Hawick.

Mentally Deficient Children: St Charles Institution, Carstairs, Lanarkshire; St Joseph's Home, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

Nazareth House Homes for Destitute Orphan and Incurable Children: Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow; Lasswade, Edinburgh; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, under the Sisters of Nazareth.

Orphanages and Children's Refuges under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; The Orphanage, Smyllum; Children's Refuge, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee; Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen; Langbank.

Orphanage for Boys: St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.

Night Shelter for Catholic Women and Girls: Providence House, 219 High Street, Edinburgh.

St Gerard's Home: 218 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

St Margaret's Home for Incurables: Hawick.

St Joseph's Youth Hostel for Working Girls, Linlithgow.

St Teresa's Residential Nursery, Aberdour, Fife.

4. CATHOLIC ASSOCIATIONS.

THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF THE
PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SCOTLAND.

Established 25th June, 1923.

President—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Mullin, D.D., St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.*Vice-President*—Right Rev. Mgr. P. Provost M'Gettigan, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.*Treasurer*—George D. Boston, 788 Govan Road., Glasgow, S.W.1.*Secretary*—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, St John's, Portobello.*Representative in Rome*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. R. Clapperton, D.D., Collegio Scozzese, Via delle Quattro Fontane 161, Rome.

DIOCESAN OFFICIALS.

St. Andrew's and Edinburgh—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Provost M'Gettigan, *Director*; Rev. J. Turner, *Treasurer*.*Aberdeen*—Rev. T. MacLaughlin, D.D., *Director and Treasurer*.*Argyll and the Isles*—Rev. J. Macneil, *Treasurer*.*Dunkeld*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Roche, *Director and Treasurer*.*Galloway*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost M'Hardy, *Director*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. Canon Hayes, *Treasurer*.*Glasgow*—Rev. J. Murphy, *Director and Treasurer*.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Lady Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. C. J. Edmondstoune-Cranstoun, D.S.O., The Captain of Dunstaffnege, Col. Rupert Dawson, Miss Gaffney, Glasgow, Prof. Miller, Glasgow, A. M'Gregor, Esq.

For Object, Organisation and Conditions of Membership, *see* Part V., Sect. II., No. 10.

THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF ST PETER.

Object—To find vocations and raise up a native Clergy for Missionary lands.

The Diocesan Representatives are:—

St Andrews and Edinburgh—Rev. Thos. Corcoran, Galashiels.*Aberdeen*—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.

- Argyll and the Isles*—Rev. Dominic MacKellaig, Mulroy, Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire.
Dunkeld—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alphonsus Canon Roche, Wilkies Lane, Dundee.
Galloway—Rev. Martin Doyle, Stranraer.
Glasgow—Rev. Peter Bonnyman, St Mary's, Abercromby St., Glasgow.
National Director—Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon Mullin, D.D., St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow.
National Secretary-Treasurer—Mr Alexander M'Gregor, 134 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. Tel.: Central 7935-6.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD.

THE CHILD'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Object.—Rescue of pagan children for Christian baptism.

DIOCESAN TREASURERS.

- St Andrews and Edinburgh*—Rev. James Turner, Diocesan Office, 6 India Buildings, Victoria St., Edinburgh, 1.
Aberdeen—The Right Rev. The Bishop.
Argyll and the Isles—The Right Rev. The Bishop.
Dunkeld—Rev. Sr. M. Aloysius, Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee.
Galloway—Sr. Josephine, St Vincent's, Dumfries.
Glasgow—Rev. John Mackay, M.A., St Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
National Director and Treasurer—Rev. J. Conroy, D.D., St Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire. Tel.: Cardross 260.

PILGRIMAGE COMMITTEES.

1. PROVINCE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

President—The Archbishop.

Vice-President—

Secretary and Treasurer—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, St John's, Portobello.

Diocesan Secretaries—

Edinburgh—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin.

Aberdeen—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Macdonald.

Argyll—Very Rev. W. Canon Macmaster.

Dunkeld—

Galloway—Right Rev. Bishop Mellon.

Committee—Right Rev. Bishop Mellon (Chairman), Very Rev. Mgr. D. Paterson, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Provost Macneil, Very Rev. W. Canon Welsh, D.D., Rev. G. Dorrian

2. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

President—Rev. George Stuart.

Sec. Treasurer—Rev. John F. Clark, St Mirin's, Paisley.

Pilgrimage Committee—Very Rev. T. N. Canon Taylor, Very Rev. Canon George Galbraith, Rev. Peter Bonnyman, Mr. Alexander McGregor, Mr. Robert Maguire, Mr. James M. Tonner.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

Under the Patronage of the Archbishops and
Bishops of Scotland.

Objects.—To assist Catholics to a better knowledge and practice of their faith, and to afford and multiply for non-Catholics opportunities of learning the truth about Catholic Faith and Practice.

The Society is governed by a Central Council and is represented in each Diocese by local Diocesan Councils.

For Spiritual Favours granted to Members, see Part V., S. II, No. 11.

CENTRAL COUNCIL OFFICE-BEARERS.

President—Right Rev. Kenneth Grant, D.D., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer—Mr. Alexander M'Gregor, 134 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. Tel.: Central 7935-6.

SECRETARIES OF DIOCESAN COUNCILS.

Edinburgh—Rev. Stanislaus Eardley, Catholic Church, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.

Headquarters: 9 Randolph Place, Edinburgh.

Aberdeen—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Woodside, Aberdeen.

Dunkeld—Mr James Turnbull, J.P., 32 Byron Crescent, Dundee.

Galloway—Mr. John J. Quinn, 17 Hawkhill Avenue, Ayr.

Glasgow—Mr. James M. Tonner, 22 Roxburgh St., Glasgow.
Headquarters: 18 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

THE CONVERTS AID SOCIETY.

The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland are Vice-Presidents.
Among the Patrons are:—

The Earl of Eldon; Laura, Lady Lovat; Sir Stuart A. Coats, Bt., K.C.P., K.C.S.G.; The Hon. Mrs. Stirling of Keir, O.B.E., J.P.

Scottish Organiser—W. R. Beattie, Esq., 5 Dundas Street, Edinburgh, 3.

ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL, EDINBURGH.

Spiritual Director—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost McGettigan, V.G.,
Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

President—Mr Alex. O'Donnell, 22 House o' Hill Crescent,
Blackhall, Edinburgh.

Vice-Presidents—Mr Duncan Chisholm, J.P., 12 Rankine St.,
Dundee; Mr Peter Toole, 19 William Street, Kirkcaldy;
Mr. T. J. Cavanagh, 18 Bright's Crescent, Edinburgh.

Treasurer—Mr M. A. Rogerson, 27 Grange Terrace, Edin-
burgh.

Secretary—Mr. J. Greenan, M.A., 50 Great Junction Street,
Edinburgh, 6.

EDINBURGH PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr A. O'Donnell, 22 House o' Hill Crescent,
Blackhall, Edinburgh.

Treasurer—Mr J. H. McLaughlin, C.A., 16 Oxfangs Terrace,
Edinburgh.

Secretary—Mr William Richardson, M.A., 93 Marionville Av.,
Edinburgh.

FIFESHIRE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr P. Toole, 19 William Street, Kirkcaldy.

Treasurer—Mr M. Burns, 302 Methilhaven Road, Methil.

Secretary—Mr J. D. Aitken, 30 Munro Street, Kirkcaldy.

STIRLINGSHIRE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr J. M. Scanlan, "Newlands," Talbot Street,
Grangemouth.

Treasurer—Mr P. Healy, 8 King Street, Kilsyth.

Secretary—Mr D. Ward, 1 Kirk Wynd, Falkirk.

WEST LOTHIAN PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

Spiritual Director—Very Rev. Thomas Davitt, St Mary's
Presbytery, Bathgate.

President—Mr J. Logan, 12 Wallace Road, Bathgate.

Vice-President—Mr William Hall, B.Sc., "Elmore," Station
Road, Broxburn.

Treasurer—Mr J. Clark, J.P., 31 Oakbank Pl., Winchburgh.

Secretary—Mr J. McKeon, M.A., 13 Ramsay Cres., Bathgate.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL, GLASGOW.

President—Mr W. G. M'Fadden, J.P., 92 Dunlop Street,
Glasgow, C.1.

Hon. Treasurers—Mr. Michael Moore, C.A., and Mr. B.
McLaughlin.

Hon. Secretaries—Mr Angus M. Tulley and Mr Matthew McHugh.

Official Address: 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

Country Holiday Home: Langbank.

Convener—Mr Wm. G. M'Fadden, J.P.

GALLOWAY CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr G. Tomeny, Bank House, Rotchel Park, Dumfries.

Treasurer—Mr Andrew Payne, 2 Hope Place, Dumfries.

Secretary—Mr D. Mason, 36 Boyd Street, Kilmarnock.

DUNKELD CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Chisholm, J.P., 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr Thomas Kirkwood, M.A., 22 Airlie Place, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr John J. Stevenson, 102 Strathmartine Road, Dundee.

DUNDEE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Chisholm, J.P., 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr Charles E. Brown, 96 High Street, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr Patrick Close, 16 Kenmore Terrace, Dundee.

Office—82 Bell Street.

Police Court Rescue Scheme, Dundee.

Probation Officers—Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Roseangle, Dundee; Mr James Blackley, Police Court, Dundee.

Children's Rescue Scheme.

Secretary—Mr H. Kenny, J.P., 33 Scott Street, Dundee.

The Children's Refuge is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Roseangle, Dundee.

ABERDEEN PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr. James J. Grant, 16 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Telephone: 4090.

Secretary—Mr. James Bracelin, 65 Blenheim Pl., Aberdeen.

ABERDEEN CONFERENCES.

St Mary's Cathedral: *President*—Mr. James Bracelin. *Secretary*—Mr. James J Grant, 16 Huntly Street. *Tel.*: 4000.

St Peter's: *President*—Mr. John Cunningham. *Secretary*—Mr. Taylor, 3 Boa-Vista Place, Spittal, Aberdeen.

St Joseph's: *President*—Mr. H. Hopkins. *Secretary*—Joseph P. Brady, 15 Sclattie Park, Bucksburn, Aberdeen.

St Mary's, Inverness; *Secretary*—Mr A. Chisholm, 26 Mid-mills Road, Inverness.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY.

SCOTTISH NATIONAL COUNCIL.

Chaplain—Rev. Joseph Daniel, St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.

President—Mr P. J. Rooney, M.A., 7 Coltswood Road, Coatbridge.

Treasurer—Charles C. McKay, 6 South Hamilton Street, Kilmarnock.

Secretary—Mr. J. Quigley, 48 Kekewich Avenue, Edinburgh.

CATHOLIC UNION

OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

President—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

Vice-President—Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly, V.-G.

Chairman—Very Rev. Frederic R. Canon Pirrie.

General Secretary—Mr. Daniel McCarthy, 175 St. Vincent St., Glasgow, C.2.

Hon. Treasurer—Mr George D. Boston, J.P., 52 Southbrae Drive, Jordanhill, Glasgow.

The objects of the Catholic Union are the protection and advancement of Catholic interests, Congregational and General.

For the purpose of promoting efficiency in its administration and working, the Union comprises the following units:—

- (1) A Central Council composed of representatives of the County and Burgh Committees.
- (2) Five County Committees representing the County of the City of Glasgow, and the Counties of Ayr, Dunbarton, Renfrewshire and Lanarkshire.
- (3) A Congregational Committee in each Parish of the Archdiocese.

CALEDONIAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Objects.—(a) The Restoration of our Holy Faith to Scotland; (b) the Preservation of the Faith amongst Scottish Catholics; (c) to assist in the Education of priests for the Scottish Mission; (d) the advancement of the Spiritual, Intellectual and Social interests of the Members; (e) to render assistance to Members in time of need, and to assist them to obtain employment.

Qualifications for Membership—Catholic and of Scottish descent.

CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr G. Cameron-Mowat, M.A.

Secretary—Miss D. Sinclair, 33 Moray Place, Glasgow, S.1.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—Mr A. Graham, 15 Dunearn Street, Glasgow.

Secretary—Miss M. Spence, 36 Garnethill Street, Glasgow, C.3.

NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH.

President—Mr J. McManus

Secretary—Mr S. J. McIsaac, 152 Elizabeth Street, Sydney.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.

Object.—An association for the cultivation of social intercourse among Catholic professional and business men.

There are circles of the association at Glasgow; Edinburgh; Aberdeen; Dundee and Perth; Ayr and district; Greenock and district; Paisley and district; Mid-Lanarkshire.

Provincial President—Mr. J. Boyle, Inverie, The Loaning, Motherwell.

Provincial Secretary—

KNIGHTS OF ST COLUMBA.

Object.—To unite Catholic men for their highest development and elevation in all that pertains to moral, social and literary attainments, and to enable them to assist one another in the true fraternal spirit in all commendable undertakings.

Supreme Knight—Mr T. Leyland, J.P.

Deputy-Supreme Knight—Mr J. J. Gibbons.

Supreme Secretary—Mr L. P. Arnold.

Official Address: 81 Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C.3.

Further information will be supplied by: Mr. F. Gilfedder, 512 Edinburgh Road, Glasgow, E.1; Mr. W. O'Reilly, 33 Beatty Avenue, Stirling; Mr. S. Johnston, Isles Lane, Hawkhill, Dundee; Mr. T. B. McNamee, 12 Belhaven Terrace, Wishaw.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF SCOTLAND.

Object.—To unite Catholic women in a bond of common fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

NATIONAL COUNCIL.

President—Lady Sibyl Fraser, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire.

Official Address: 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Treasurers—Mrs W. P. Ennis and Mrs. W. J. Conway, 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Hon. Secretary—Mrs. S. McConville, 13 Lilybank Gardens, Glasgow, W.2.

Hostel and Official Address: Providence House, 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

ABERDEEN BRANCH.

President—Mrs David Dawson, 87 Whitehall Place, Aberdeen.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs J. Bracelin, 65 Blenheim Place, Aberdeen.

INVERNESS BRANCH.

President—Mrs Francis Cameron-Head, Inverailort Castle, Lochailort, Inverness-shire.
Vice-President—Laura, Lady Lovat, Eilean Aigas, Beauly, Inverness-shire.
Treasurer and Secretary—Lady Sibyl Fraser, Moniack Castle, Kirkhill, Inverness.

GREENOCK BRANCH.

President—Miss O'Connor, 61 South Street, Greenock.
Vice-Presidents—Mrs Burke and Mrs E. Murphy.
Hon. Treasurer—Miss B. Dunleavy.
Hon. Secretary—Mrs Bonnar, 5 Bank Street, Greenock.
 Address: C.W.L. Rooms, Grey Place, Greenock.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

Object.—To provide clothing for the poor and to give all women and girls the means of exercising charity.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.
Secretary—Miss Ouchterlony, Garden Cottage, Pitnacree, Ballinluig.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

President—Lady Rachel Davidson.
Secretary—Mrs. Tomeny, Bank House, Rotchell, Dumfries.

UNION OF CATHOLIC MOTHERS.

The Union of Catholic Mothers was established in the Diocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh on March 15th, 1942.

Objects.—(1) To unite Catholic Mothers who by precept and example bring up their children as good Catholics and public spirited citizens.

(2) To uphold the Sacramental character and permanence of marriage, and the observance of God's natural laws in the married state.

(3) To secure a Catholic education for their children and to guard them against immoral companions, amusements and literature.

The U.C.M. has seven Papal Indulgences and an International Union of Prayer.

The existing Women's Guild in any Parish may become a branch of the U.C.M. without changing its present form or interfering with its activities.

Chaplain—Rev. Patrick Quille.

President—Mrs. Peter Mellon.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs Kilpatrick, Mrs Barry.

Hon. Secretary—Mrs. Muirhead.

Hon. Treasurer—Mrs. J. McCasker.

All correspondence to Hon. Sec., U.C.M., 44 Frederick St., Edinburgh, 2. Tel.: Edinburgh 24877.

Office hours: Wed. 2 p.m. to 4 pm. (or by appointment).
Parish Officers meet every three months.

ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC VOCATIONAL GUILDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

The Association comprises the Transport Guild (Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Dumbarton), the Railway Guild (Glasgow, Greenock, Ardrossan), St Gabriel's Guild of Postal Workers (Glasgow), and the Police Guild (Glasgow).

General Secretary—Mr J. J. McDade, 24 Woodlands Road, Glasgow, C.3.

Enquiries should be addressed to the General Secretary.

GLASGOW CATHOLIC NURSES' ASSOCIATION.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop.

Chaplain—Rev. Francis Tryers, S.J., Garnethill.

President—Miss M. Johnston, 391 St. George's Road, Glasgow, C.3.

Vice-President—Miss M. Conroy, 24 Braeside Av., Rutherglen.

Hon. Secretary—Miss D. Campbell, 136 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.

Hon. Treasurer—Miss C. O'Brien, St Margaret's, 4 Park Gate, Glasgow, C.3.

CATHOLIC TEACHERS' GUILDS

(Under the Patronage of St John Bosco.)

NATIONAL COUNCIL.

President—Patrick McGlynn, Esq., M.A., D.Litt.

Vice-President—James Campbell, Esq., M.A.

Secretary—Joseph Moran, Esq., M.A., 108 Hamilton Road, Rutherglen. Tel.: Rutherglen 1882.

EDINBURGH GUILD.

Hon. President—The Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Chaplain—The Rev. Francis Moncrieff, O.P., M.A.

President—James Campbell, Esq., M.A., St Martin's, Tranent.

Vice-President—Andrew J. Davies, Esq., M.A., St John's, Portobello.

Secretary—John Boyle, Esq., M.A., B.Com., St Mary's, Henderson Street, Leith.

Treasurer—Allan McCann, Esq., M.A., St Patrick's, Kilsyth.

GLASGOW GUILD.

- Hon. President*—The Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D.,
Archbishop of Glasgow.
- Hon. Vice-President*—Patrick McGlynn, Esq., M.A., D.Litt.
- Chaplain*—The Rev. Leo Batley, S.J.
- President*—William Barry, Esq., J.P., B.A., F.E.I.S., St
Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
- Vice-Presidents*—William S. Moore, Esq., M.B.E., F.E.I.S.,
St Gerard's, Glasgow; Miss Margaret J. McLernan, J.P.,
Lenzie Road, Stepps.
- Treasurer*—Miss Mary Morrison, St Stephen's, Dalmuir.
- Secretary*—Joseph Moran, Esq., M.A., 108 Hamilton Road,
Rutherglen. Tel.: Rutherglen 1882.

ABERDEEN GUILD.

- Hon. President*—The Rt. Rev. George H. Bennett, D.D.,
LL.D., Bishop of Aberdeen.
- Chaplain*—The Rev. Joseph Lamont.
- President*—A. A. Parker, Esq., M.A.
- Vice-President*—Miss M. Graham.
- Secretary*—Andrew Durnin, Esq., B.A., St Peter's, Nelson
Street, Aberdeen.
- Treasurer*—Miss Lena Stuart, M.A., Sacred Heart Convent,
Queen's Cross, Aberdeen.

DUNKELD GUILD.

- President*—P. H. Docherty, Esq., 33 Baldovan Terr., Dundee.
- Secretary*—Thomas Kirkwood, Esq., M.A., 22 Airlie Place,
Dundee.

GALLOWAY GUILD.

Northern Section.

- President*—J. H. Daly, Esq., B.Sc., St Margaet's, Ayr.
- Vice-President*—J. Breen, Esq., M.A., St Joseph's, Kil-
marnock.
- Secretary*—George H. M. Bryson, Esq., M.A., St Joseph's,
Kimarnock.

Southern Section.

- President*—G. Tomeny, Esq., Bank House, Rotchell Park,
Dumfries.
- Secretary*—Miss Bell, Catholic School, Dumfries.

BRITISH FEDERATION OF NOTRE DAME
ASSOCIATIONS.

To unite former students and pupils of Notre Dame (de Namur) Convents, afford facilities for mutual assistance, further Catholic education and other Catholic interests, and foster the ideals and practice of social service among its members.

- President*—Miss Eleanor McArthur.
- Secretary*—Mrs. Lorkin.
- Chaplain*—Rev. G. M. Rogers, D.D.

GLASGOW N.D. ASSOCIATION.

President—Miss Margaret Henretty.

Secretary—Sister Margaret, Notre Dame Convent, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

EAST OF SCOTLAND N.D. ASSOCIATION.

Patron—The Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

Chaplain—Rev. J. E. Breen, M.A.

President—Mrs. Peter Mellon.

Vice-President—Miss Pauline Mullan.

Hon. Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. T. J. Cavanagh, 18 Bright's Crescent, Edinburgh, 9. *Telephone*—Edinburgh 44619.

THE NEWMAN ASSOCIATION.

The University Catholic Federation of Great Britain
(Member of Pax Romana.)

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

Hon. Secretary—R. D. Kennedy, M.B., Ch.B., 52 Rankeillour Street, Edinburgh, 8.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

Hon. Secretary—John Quigley, M.A., LL.B., Myrtle Park House, Glasgow, S.2.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLICS' SOCIETY.

(Founded March 1926.)

Patron—His Grace The Archbishop of Glasgow.

Objects—The objects of the Society are to further—

- (1) Religious activity among Catholic graduates and undergraduates;
- (2) Catholic action, particularly in University circles;
- (3) Social and academic pursuits among members of the Society.

Chaplains—Rev. Joseph Ryland-Whitaker, S.J., M.C., F.R.C.P.E.; Rev. Leo Batley, S.J., M.A. (Oxon).

Hon. President—Douglas Woodruff, Esq.,

President—James A. Darragh, Esq.

Hon. Treasurer—William A. Maley, Esq.

Hon. Secretary—Hugh A. Ferrie, Esq., M.A.

Official Address: 53 Southpark Avenue, Glasgow, W.2.
Glasgow, W.2.

Telephone: Western 4315.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC
STUDENTS' UNION.

Object.—To promote religious welfare and social union among the members, and to study the Catholic point of view in questions of importance.

Chaplain—Rev. Francis Moncrieff, O.P., M.A. (Cantab.).

President—Terence Gillow, Esq.

Secretary—Miss A. A. Pirie Watson.

Official Address—The Chaplaincy, 23 George Square, Edinburgh, 8. Telephone: 42059.

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD.

(GLASGOW BRANCH.)

Hon. Secretary—Mr. John Carlin, 112 Dee Street, Glasgow, E.1. Telephone: PRO 4632.

CATHOLIC ENQUIRY OFFICE.

CATHOLIC CENTRE FOR SOCIAL SERVICE.

President—The Most Rev. A. J. M'Donald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

The Right Hon. Lord Colum Crichton Stuart, M.P.

Sir Hew Hamilton Dalrymple, Bart.

The Hon. Lord Carmont.

The Marchioness of Bute.

Office—6 India Buildings, Victoria Street, Edinburgh, 1.

Telephone—27579. Open daily, 10 a.m.—1 p.m.; 2 p.m.—4 p.m.; Saturday, 10 a.m.—12 noon; and by appointment. All applications to be made to the Secretary at this address.

CATHOLIC ENQUIRY AND SOCIAL SERVICES OFFICES.

Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Catholic Advisory and General Social Service Centre.

Chairman—Rev. George Stuart.

Committee—Very Rev. W. d'Andria, S.J., Rev. Denis Flynn, Rev. John McIntyre, Angus M. Tulley, Esq. (S.V.P. Representative), Miss B. Neeson (C.W.L. Representative).

Secretary—Miss J. K. Gallacher.

Office—132 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.2. All applications to be made to the Secretary at this address.

DISCHARGED CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY, GLASGOW.

Object—The reformation of discharged Catholic prisoners—(1) by inducing them to lead practical Catholic lives; (2) by providing food, lodgings and clothing when necessary; (3) by finding suitable employment.

Chairman—Rev. Peter Morrison, St Luke's, 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.

Treasurer—Mr David Crosbie, 609 Springburn Road, Glasgow.

Secretary—Rev. Joseph Brett, 220 Roystonhill, Glasgow, N.

Representative of Committee—Rev. Father Alexander, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.

Agent—Mrs. Farrell.

Office: 21 Duke Street, Glasgow, C.4.

Telephone—Bell 2301.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.

(*Apostolatus Maris*).

A Society for the spiritual, social and moral welfare of Catholic Seafarers throughout the World, blessed and approved by Pope Pius XI and Pope Pius XII.

Apply to the undernoted addresses for further information regarding services for Catholic seamen.

GLASGOW—A.M. Club, 2 South Portland Street, Glasgow, C.5.

GREENOCK—A.M. Club, St Patrick's Hall, Roxburgh St.

LEITH—A.M. Club, 111-113 Constitution Street.

ABERDEEN—Rev. Joseph Lamont, Sacred Heart Church, Torry, Aberdeen.

BANFF—Rev. Wilfred Davis, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Macduff, Harbour Head.)

CAMPBELTOWN—Rev. J. Webb, St Kieran's.

CASTLEBAY, BARRA—Very Rev. Ewan Canon MacInnes.

DINGWALL—Rev. D. G. Stuart, St Lawrence's.

DUNDEE—T. Kirkwood, Esq. (Hon. Secy.), 22 Airlie St.

GRANGEMOUTH—Rev. D. Ward, Sacred Heart Church.

METHIL—Rev. J. Dorrian, St Agatha's.

KIRKWALL—Rev. Charles Collins, Our Lady's.

PETERHEAD—Rev. G. Kerr, St Mary's.

Organising Secretary—Mr. A. Gannon, Petersgarth, Blairgowrie, Scotland.

Associate membership, one shilling; Special, one pound; Life, five pounds; no membership fee for sailors.

CATHOLIC INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

Aberdeen Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr Jas. J. Grant.

Head Office—16 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Telephone—4090.

St Andrews and Edinburgh Diocesan Insurance Society.

Secretary—T. J. Addly, O.B.E., J.P., S.S.C.

Head Office—23 Melville Street, Edinburgh, 3.

Ancient Order of Hibernians Health Insurance Society.

Provincial Secretary, Scotland—Mr James Donnelly.

J.P., 31 North Frederick Street, Glasgow, C.1.

Tel.: Douglas 1729.

Catholic Friendly Societies Association.

Scottish Section Secretary—Mr John M'Cann, J.P.,

Easter Road, Broxburn.

Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society.

General Secretary—Mr C. E. Lynch, Cap Martin, The
Serpentine, Liverpool, 23.

Representative of Dunkeld Diocesan Section—Mr

James Dolan, 72 Ward Road, Dundee.

Scottish Catholic Insurance Society.

The Secretary, 491 Cathedral Street, Glasgow, C.1.

Tel.: Douglas 7708.

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh

Chairman—The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost McGettigan,
V.G.

Treasurer—Rev. James Turner.

Secretary—Rev. John McGrain.

Founded by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., May 1933, and reconstituted by him in May, 1943, as a Trustee Fund to provide financial and other assistance for aged, infirm, sick or disabled priests of the Archdiocese, and spiritual advantages for Members and Benefactors, both living and dead.

BENEFACTORS OF THE FUND.

1. Ordinary Benefactors, who contribute 2/6d. yearly.
 2. Special Benefactors, who contribute 5/- yearly.
 3. Life Members, who contribute the round sum of £8.
- Benefactors wishing to do so can complete Life Benefactions by instalments of £1 yearly or more.

SPIRITUAL BENEFITS FOR BENEFACTORS—LIVING AND DEAD.

Indulgences:

1. Apostolic Blessing on becoming a Benefactor. ("Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be, etc." to be said by Benefactors in honour of Most Blessed Sacrament).
2. Plenary Indulgence at hour of death on usual conditions. One Holy Mass is offered yearly by each priest in the Society.
One Holy Mass is offered annually in each Parish Church in the Archdiocese.
One Holy Mass of Requiem is offered annually in each of the ten Deaneries of the Archdiocese.

In all—200 Holy Masses each year, and these will increase as time goes on.

SPIRITUAL BENEFITS AT DEATH OF BENEFACTORS.

Ordinary Benefactors—Three Masses.

Special Benefactors—Six Masses.

Life Benefactors—Twelve Masses.

Communications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secy.:—Rev. John McGrain, 13 Maxwell St., Edinburgh, 10.

THE GALLOWAY SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

(Established 1913.)

Chairman: The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost McHardy, St Margaret's, Ayr.

Trustees: Very Rev. J. M. A. Canon Cameron; Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Bohan, V.G.; and Rev. Martin Doyle.

This Fund helps to support the aged and permanently incapacitated priests of the Diocese of Galloway.

The Fund, which was started by the Diocesan Clergy themselves, is not yet large enough to provide with any assurance a reasonable living for permanently incapacitated priests, and accretions of capital are very necessary in order to provide some security for the future. All funds are invested in the names of Trustees in safe securities, and the interest thereof, together with the annual subscriptions of members, are allotted to the retired and permanently incapacitated members in accordance with their need. The members comprise practically the whole Clergy of the Diocese of Galloway working in and affiliated to the Diocese.

Anyone who makes a donation or bequest of Five Pounds or upwards becomes a benefactor.

A Mass is said by each member of the Fund annually for benefactors and subscribers, living or dead, and one Mass is said by each member for each benefactor on his or her decease.

Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Treasurer: Mr. L. A. Gordon, C.A., 2 Miller Road, Ayr., on handed to any Parish Priest for transmission to him.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

National Director—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, Portobello.

National Secretary—Rev. Douglas G. Stuart, Dingwall.

DIOCESAN BRANCHES.

Edinburgh President—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, Portobello.

Secretary—Rev. Michael Murnin.

Aberdeen ... President—

Secretary—Rev. J. L. M'William.

Dunkeld ... President—Very Rev. J. Canon Coogan.

Secretary—Rev. Adrian Kelly.

Galloway ... President—Rev. Martin Doyle.

Secretary—Rev. Lawrence W. Fischer.

Glasgow ... President—

Secretary—Rev. Alexander Hamilton.

The Editor requests the Secretaries of Catholic Associations not included in the above list to forward the necessary information on or before the 10th October, for insertion in subsequent issues. Particulars required are: Name and Object; principal Office-bearers; Official Address.

SECTION II.
DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1945.

1. BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS AND MARRIAGES, 1945.

St Andrews and Edinburgh.

	Baptisms 1945	Confirma- tions. 1945	Mar- riages. 1945
Addiewell	41	—	14
Armadale	39	—	12
Balerno ...	4	—	4
Bannockburn	30	—	10
Bathgate	68	136	38
Blackburn	38	82	14
Bo'ness ...	29	—	14
Bonnybridge	31	—	6
Bowhill	33	—	12
Broxburn	42	—	31
Burrtisland	30	—	2
Camelon	11	—	9
Cowdenbeath	39	—	18
Cowie	33	85	4
Dalkeith	54	68	21
Denny ...	32	—	11
Dunbar	8	17	3
Duns ...	9	—	10
Dunfermline	43	—	23
East Calder	12	—	2
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's ...	147	99	95
St Patrick's	147	119	51
St John's, Portobello	37	69	11
St Mary's, Leith ...	107	95	46
Sacred Heart	133	106	56
St Columba's	29	—	27
St Cuthbert's	89	55	35
St Andrew's	30	—	18
St Ninian's	79	85	32
St Peter's	21	—	11
Holy Cross	23	—	13
St Francis'	39	—	16
St John the Baptist	15	—	10
St Teresa of Lisieux	78	90	20
Falkirk ...	74	—	26
Falkland	12	—	4
Fauldhouse	35	—	12
Galashiels	12	—	15
Grangemouth	22	—	5
Granton ...	52	69	22

	Baptisms 1945	Confirma- tions, 1945	Mar- riages, 1945
Haddington	6	—	9
Hawick	18	62	11
Innerleithen	5	—	2
Jedburgh	5	—	2
Kelso	6	—	6
Kelty	17	—	9
Kilsyth	70	178	15
Kirkcaldy	42	83	28
Larbert	12	57	4
Lennoxtown	34	154	15
Linlithgow	17	—	15
Loanhead	18	—	7
Lochgelly	28	—	9
Lochore	57	—	16
Methil	45	—	17
<i>Musselburgh—</i>			
Our Lady of Loretto	32	60	26
Mary Immaculate	26	—	17
North Berwick	17	—	7
Oakley	7	15	2
Peebles	6	—	6
Penicuik	8	—	—
Pittenweem	—	—	—
Polmont	12	—	3
Rosewell	13	—	6
Rosyth	15	79	9
Selkirk	4	—	6
Slamannan	5	—	1
South Queensferry	17	—	10
St Andrews	15	—	13
Stirling	120	178	51
Tranent	26	110	7
Winchburgh	17	—	—
West Calder	15	—	4

Totals for 1945 ... 2552 2151 1116

Totals for 1944 ... 2578 3003 855

Aberdeen

Aberdeen—

St Mary's	62	49	44
St Peter's	138	175	52
St Joseph's	28	—	21
Sacred Heart	25	—	7
Aberlour	15	—	7
Aboyne	6	3	2
Ballater	4	—	1

	Baptisms 1945	Confirma- tions, 1945	Mar- riages 1945
Banff	3	—	—
Beaully	7	—	1
Blairs	1	—	1
Braemar	4	—	1
Buckie	18	—	4
Chapelton	1	—	—
Clova	4	—	—
Dingwall	15	—	15
Dornie	1	—	—
Dufftown	3	11	1
Elgin	15	—	17
Eskdale	3	—	—
Fetternear	—	—	—
Fochabers	3	18	1
Forres	11	—	7
Fort Augustus	5	8	1
Fraserburgh	9	—	6
Huntly	10	—	1
Inverness	50	—	26
Inverurie	—	10	4
Keith	12	—	5
Kirkwall	4	—	4
Marydale	2	—	2
Nairn	12	—	11
Peterhead	9	—	4
Portsoy	4	—	3
Preshome	—	—	—
Stonehaven	1	—	4
Stratherrick	2	—	1
Tombae	7	—	1
Tomintoul	7	—	5
Tynet	1	8	3
Wick	3	18	1
Totals for 1945	505	297	264
Totals for 1944	512	247	253

Argyll and the Isles.

Ardkenneth	10	—	1
Arisaig	3	—	2
Benbecula	8	—	6
Bornish	7	—	—
Campbeltown	17	32	4
Castlebay	11	—	1
Craigston	2	—	—
Daliburgh	10	—	—
Dunoon	31	—	22

	Baptisms 1945	Confirma- tions, 1945	Mar- riages 1945
Eigg	1	—	—
Eriekay	5	—	—
Fort William	37	—	13
Glencoe	3	—	3
Glenfinnan	2	—	—
Kingussie	5	—	1
Knoydart	—	—	—
Lochgilphead	2	—	—
Mingarry	1	—	4
Morar	6	—	5
Northbay	13	—	1
Oban	25	—	24
Rothesay	31	—	13
Roy Bridge	5	—	3
Taynuilt	3	—	1
Totals for 1945 ...	238	32	104
Totals for 1944 ...	301	528	58

Dunkeld.

Alloa	40	—	19
Alva	11	—	9
Arbroath	15	—	9
Blairgowrie	15	—	12
Carnoustie	4	—	3
Crieff	17	—	11
Doune and Dunblane	13	—	3
<i>Dundee—</i>			
St Andrew's	84	—	54
St Mary's	136	—	58
St Mary's, Lochee	89	—	31
St Joseph's	96	—	24
St Patrick's	161	—	50
SS. Peter and Paul	70	—	19
St Francis'	55	—	29
Broughty Ferry	12	—	6
Dunkeld	3	—	2
Highvalleyfield	19	—	12
Montrose	11	—	12
Newport	24	—	4
Perth	92	—	41
Strathtay	—	—	—
Totals for 1945 ...	967	—	408
Totals for 1944 ...	988	1003	329

				<i>Galloway.</i>		
				Baptisms	Confirma- tions,	Mar- riages.
				1945	1945	1945
Annan and Gretna	...	...	...	9	—	9
Annbank	...	...	...	10	29	3
Ayr	...	...	...	72	—	44
Birnieknowe	...	...	...	18	114	14
Castle-Douglas	...	...	...	10	—	11
Cumnock	...	...	...	27	—	4
Dalbeattie	...	...	...	5	19	10
Dumfries	...	...	...	75	69	23
Galston	...	...	...	20	—	2
Girvan	...	...	...	18	41	7
Hurlford	...	...	...	31	67	8
Irvine	...	...	...	28	58	10
Kilmarnock	...	...	...	104	259	33
Kirkconnel	...	...	...	11	—	6
Kirkcudbright	...	...	...	6	—	2
Maybole	...	...	...	6	—	4
Muirkirk	...	...	...	10	—	4
New Abbey	...	...	...	1	—	1
Newton-Stewart	...	...	...	3	—	2
Prestwick	...	...	...	30	40	11
Stranraer	...	...	...	22	—	13
Troon	...	...	...	18	—	7
Waterside	...	...	...	16	—	7
Wigtown and Whithorn	...	...	...	2	—	2
Totals for 1945				552	696	247
Totals for 1944				729	374	212

Glasgow.

Airdrie	...	...	...	162	—	51
Alexandria	...	...	...	61	—	26
Baillieston	...	...	...	88	—	40
Barrhead	...	...	...	106	401	34
Biggar	...	...	...	8	—	7
Blackwood	...	...	...	18	48	13
Blantyre	...	...	...	168	—	37
Bothwell	...	...	...	24	—	9
Burnbank	...	...	...	94	292	27
Cadzow	...	...	...	96	—	28
Cambuslang	...	...	...	96	—	33
Cardowan	...	...	...	71	—	17
Carfin	...	...	...	82	—	31
Carluke	...	...	...	19	—	3
Chapelhall	...	...	...	53	—	19
Clarkston	...	...	...	34	—	10
Cleland	...	...	...	39	—	13
Clydebank	...	...	...	199	—	61

	Baptisms		Confirma- tions,		Mar- riages.	
	1945	1945	1945	1945	1945	1945
<i>Coatbridge—</i>						
St Patrick's	136	434	50
St Mary's	95	—	47
St Augustine's	148	608	39
Coatdyke	86	—	18
Croy	70	—	20
Dalmuir	59	—	20
Dalry	9	—	—
Kilwinning	20	—	13
Dumbarton	161	606	60
Duntocher	76	225	17
<i>Glasgow—</i>						
St Andrew's Cathedral	86	328	40
St Mary's	240	—	97
St John's	260	—	90
St Alphonsus'	155	—	39
St Mary's, Pollokshaws	81	226	80
St Joseph's	194	—	59
St Patrick's	321	—	119
St Mungo's	246	—	68
Immaculate Conception, Mary- hill	146	—	56
St Aloysius', Springburn	183	—	69
Shettleston	99	—	37
Carntyne	112	—	59
St Peter's, Partick	259	—	112
St Simon's	—	—	2
St Antony's, Govan	151	—	102
St Constantine's	153	—	71
St Aloysius', Garnethill	253	—	116
St Francis'	472	1141	126
Sacred Heart	212	—	100
Our Lady and St Margaret's	320	892	97
St Michael's, Parkhead	146	—	48
Holy Cross	157	1	49
St Agnes', Lambhill	63	216	46
St Saviour's, Govan	190	—	53
St Charles'	137	589	32
St Anne's	180	—	46
Whiteinch	102	—	31
St Luke's	177	—	48
St Columba's	168	—	36
Cardonald	110	—	72
St Roch's	232	—	79
St Thomas'	86	—	43
St Ninian's	68	224	32
St Teresa's	256	—	80
King's Park	27	—	19

	Baptisms 1945	Confirma- tions, 1945	Mar- riages, 1945
St Philomena's	110	564	32
Househillwood	51	242	52
Thornliebank	32	174	17
Glenboig	63	—	10
Gourock	18	88	6
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St Mary's	173	701	57
St Lawrence's	133	599	65
St Patrick's	77	260	23
St Mungo's	179	591	49
Hamilton	112	310	28
Harthill	33	—	6
Helensburgh	45	154	20
Houston	15	—	6
Johnstone	131	—	54
Kilbirnie	24	—	17
Kirkintilloch	97	439	27
Lanark	52	—	19
Largs	24	90	5
Millport	5	27	—
Larkhall	26	—	7
Linwood	23	—	5
Longriggend	14	92	8
Milngavie	30	103	6
Mossend	176	—	59
Motherwell	138	631	47
Neilston	26	—	—
Newmains	26	—	7
Newton	37	111	18
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Mirin's	223	725	76
St Mary's	174	611	75
St Charles'	63	—	21
Port-Glasgow	205	806	71
Renfrew	47	—	14
Renton	39	—	19
Rutherglen	130	—	48
Saltcoats	69	—	24
Ardrossan	57	—	5
Shieldmuir	123	488	56
Shotts	66	—	37
Stevenston	37	—	15
Strathaven	15	—	3
Tollcross	90	—	32
Uddingston	77	103	30
Whiterigg	48	178	14

Wishaw	...	...	...	81	—	29 [†]
Viewpark	...	...	...	75	—	31
Twechar	...	...	...	—	—	—
Old Kilpatrick	...	...	...	—	—	—
Total for 1945	...	...	...	11,809	14,412	4,246
Total for 1944	...	...	...	12,718	12,354	3,499
Total for 1945 for all Scotland				16,623	17,588	6,385
Total for 1944 for all Scotland				17,826	17,509	5,206

2. ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

(a) FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER, 1945.

Priests	{	Seculars (including, retired, etc.)	750	}	909
		Regulars	159		
Parishes					115
Missions					176
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.					492
Religious Houses—	{	Men	23	}	101
		Women	78		
Catholic Population (1942)					621,398

(b) FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER, 1946.

Priests	{	Seculars (including, retired, etc.)	765	}	947
		Regulars	182		
Parishes*					283
Missions					69
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.					496
Religious Houses—	{	Men	27	}	108
		Women	81		
Catholic Population† (1942)					621,398

* Missions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow became Parishes in 1946.

† Catholic population figures for all Scotland cannot be given from year to year as not all dioceses revise these figures annually.

SECTION III.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Congregational Collections during 1945 for (1) African Missions, Holy Places, and Catholic Education; (2) Peter's Pence; (3) Diocesan Fund.

	1	2	3
Aberdeen—			
Cathedral	£11 16 4	£15 13 0	£17 7 6
S. Peter's	6 16 9	9 11 0	6 18 1
S. Joseph's	2 12 6	3 10 0	4 6 0
Sacred Heart	1 17 6	3 6 0	4 15 8
Aberlour	0 7 10	1 6 6	2 1 6
Aboyne	1 12 6	2 10 0	3 10 6
Ballater	0 13 3	1 1 0	1 13 0
Banff	1 13 6	1 2 6	1 10 0
Beauly	6 15 0	8 0 0	7 0 0
Blairs	1 0 0	2 4 0	2 0 0
Braemar	3 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Buckie	6 0 0	9 1 0	11 16 0
Chapelton	3 0 0	3 10 0	3 1 7
Clova	1 10 0	3 0 0	3 3 11
Dingwall	2 12 0	4 7 0	6 6 0
Dornie	1 2 0	1 5 0	1 7 0
Dufftown	1 11 8	3 4 9	3 4 2
Elgin	5 4 6	10 9 0	5 17 0
Eskadale	3 14 9	5 0 0	4 0 0
Fetternear	0 10 0	0 16 0	0 19 0
Fochabers	1 16 6	3 10 0	3 18 0
Forres	2 8 3	3 11 9	5 0 0
Fort Augustus	2 0 6	3 1 4	3 3 0
Fraserburgh	0 17 6	1 6 0	1 8 0
Huntly	5 2 0	6 12 6	5 6 10
Inverness	10 0 0	14 10 0	13 0 0
Inverurie	0 10 0	2 10 0	0 18 0
Keith	3 10 0	5 2 0	3 18 6
Kirkwall	3 14 9	3 4 6	3 5 0
Marydale	2 2 9	3 9 0	4 9 6
Nairn	5 3 0	6 0 0	4 16 0
Peterhead	0 15 6	1 13 10	1 17 0
Portsoy	0 16 6	1 8 0	1 12 0
Preshome	2 14 6	3 15 0	4 0 0
Stonehaven	0 10 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
Stratherrick	2 10 0	2 10 0	4 0 0
Tombae	0 10 0	3 0 0	3 17 0

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND.

COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS, 1945-1946.

SUMMARY.

Alloa	£23	11	6
Alva	15	0	0
Arbroath	4	10	0
Blairstown	12	10	0
Broughty Ferry	7	10	11
Carnoustie	8	12	9
Crieff	14	17	0
Doune	29	6	9
Dunkeld	12	12	0
Dundee—Cathedral	79	0	0
" St Mary's	84	0	4
" Lochee	32	3	3
" St Joseph's	49	1	8
" St Patrick's	82	6	6
" SS. Peter and Paul	40	19	0
" St Francis'	39	17	9
Montrose	9	10	0
Newport	19	10	4
Perth	40	5	0
Strathtay	15	14	4
Valleyfield	6	1	0
Total of Collections and Subscriptions	£626	19	4

GRANTS.

St Vincent's—Building Fund	£150	0	0
Kirriemuir—Building Fund	150	0	0
Cupar—Building Fund	100	0	0
Kirkton—Building Fund	100	0	0
Brechin—Repairs	50	0	0
Strathtay—Maintenance	101	0	0
Carnoustie	6	0	0
Wellburn—Chaplaincy	68	0	0
Dunblane—Sisters	10	0	0
Sanatoria	10	0	0
Birnam—Insurance and Tax	31	0	0
... ..	£776	0	0

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND IN AID OF POOR MISSIONS.

Report for the Year ending 1st October, 1946.

The Committee of the Galloway Diocesan Yearly Fund in aid of Poor Missions, in presenting their Annual Report, thank benefactors for their generosity during the past year, and earnestly solicit a continuance of their charity.

ABSTRACT OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

For the Year ending 1st October, 1946.

INCOME.		
Amount of Subscriptions, 1946	£180	4 0
Balance from 1945	394	17 2
	575	1 2
Grant to Whithorn	30	0 0
	£545	1 2
Balance		

ABSTRACT OF COLLECTIONS

Annan	£7	7	0
Annbank	5	0	6
Ayr	26	7	3
Birnieknowe	5	0	0
Castle Douglas	5	10	0
Cumnock	3	10	0
Dumfries	21	17	5
Dalbeattie	1	5	6
Galston	6	0	0
Girvan	8	19	0
Hurlford	8	2	0
Irvine	10	0	0
Kilmarnock	17	11	6
Kirkconnel	1	12	5
Kirkcudbright	4	0	3
Maybole	5	1	0
Moffat	0	10	0
Muirkirk	3	4	2
New Abbey	2	9	0
Newton-Stewart	2	16	1
Prestwick	5	0	0
Stranraer	5	0	0
Troon	8	0	0
Waterside	6	11	6
Wigtown and Whithorn	2	7	5
Benedictine Con.	1	10	0
Special Subscriber	2	2	0
Interest	3	10	0
	£180	4	0

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY,

Treasurer and Secretary.

CANDIDA CASA,

DUMFRIES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS, 1946.

(1) For the Holy Land; (2) For Peter's Pence and Children's Refuge.

	(1) <i>Holy Land.</i>	(2) <i>Joint Contributions.</i>	
		1	2
Airdrie	£10 0 0	£3 17 0	
Alexandria	8 11 8	1 6 6	
Baillieston	16 4 3	1 19 6	
Barrhead	21 17 3	2 8 6	
Biggar	2 5 0	0 2 0	
Blackwood	3 1 6	0 6 6	
Blantyre	22 11 0	3 16 6	
Bothwell	2 19 9	0 11 6	
Burnbank	10 16 0	2 4 6	
Cadzow	9 4 6	2 2 6	
Cambuslang	15 10 0	2 3 0	
Cardowan	6 15 3	1 14 6	
Carfin	10 0 0	1 18 6	
Carlisle	3 8 4	0 9 0	
Chapelhall	4 16 10	1 5 0	
Clarkston	5 7 0	0 15 0	
Cleland	7 1 0	0 17 0	
Clydebank	45 19 6	4 14 6	
COATBRIDGE—			
St Patrick's	21 18 3	3 0 0	
St. Mary's	7 8 0	2 6 0	
St Augustine's	8 4 0	3 12 0	
Coatdyke	11 4 3	2 1 6	
Croy	10 10 0	1 12 6	
Dalmuir	5 10 0	1 8 0	
Dalry	2 0 0	0 4 0	
Kilwinning	2 17 6	0 6 6	
Dumbarton	38 5 0	3 14 0	
Duntocher	11 11 6	1 12 6	
GLASGOW—			
St Andrew's	20 16 10	1 13 6	
St. Mary's	13 12 3	4 12 6	
St John's	27 0 0	6 5 6	
St Alphonsus'	10 0 0	3 8 6	
Pollokshaws	12 0 0	1 18 0	
St Joseph's	5 12 0	4 1 6	
St Patrick's	20 12 0	7 2 0	

St Mungo's	...	...	...	7	12	8	6	0	0
Maryhill	...	...	...	16	0	0	3	5	0
Springburn	...	...	...	11	4	9	4	8	6
Shettleston	...	...	...	12	4	9	2	2	0
Carntyne	...	...	...	7	10	0	2	8	6
Partick	...	...	...	15	0	0	6	0	0
St Simon's	...	...	...	4	11	0	—	—	—
St Antony's	...	...	...	24	8	10	3	12	0
St Constantine's	...	...	...	12	8	10	3	12	6
St Aloysius'	...	...	...	8	11	0	3	7	0
St Francis'	...	...	...	26	15	11	10	11	6
Sacred Heart	...	...	...	13	0	0	4	16	0
St Margaret's	...	...	...	6	15	0	7	4	6
St Michael's	...	...	...	15	7	0	3	8	6
Holy Cross	...	...	...	41	0	0	3	0	0
St Agnes'	...	...	...	9	2	6	1	6	6
St Saviour's	...	...	...	23	1	5	4	5	6
St Charles'	...	...	...	8	3	1	2	15	6
St Anne's	...	...	...	13	12	6	3	18	6
Whiteinch	...	...	...	25	4	0	2	3	0
St Luke's	...	...	...	13	2	0	3	19	6
St Columba's	...	...	...	6	0	0	3	5	0
Cardonald	...	...	...	25	0	0	2	6	0
St Roch's	...	...	...	9	5	8	4	19	0
St Thomas'	...	...	...	25	2	10	1	19	6
St Ninian's	...	...	...	8	1	0	1	6	6
St Teresa's	...	...	...	14	3	0	5	8	6
King's Park	...	...	...	11	10	3	0	12	6
St Philomena's	...	...	...	3	10	0	2	2	6
Househillwood	...	...	...	9	10	0	0	18	6
Thornliebank	...	...	...	9	7	2	0	14	0
Glenboig	...	...	...	14	8	4	1	11	6
Gourock	...	...	...	8	9	0	0	8	0
GREENOCK—									
St. Mary's	...	...	...	22	10	0	3	15	0
St Lawrence's	...	...	...	9	18	9	3	4	6
St Patrick's	...	...	...	11	10	0	1	14	6
St Mungo's	...	...	...	4	9	0	4	0	0
Hamilton	...	...	...	18	11	0	2	11	6
Harthill	...	...	...	5	0	6	0	14	0
Helensburgh	...	...	...	9	6	0	0	14	0
Houston	...	...	...	6	0	0	0	6	6
Johnstone	...	...	...	10	2	8	2	17	6
Kilbirnie	...	...	...	8	2	6	0	9	6
Kirkintilloch	...	...	...	15	5	0	2	1	0
Lanark	...	...	...	6	10	0	1	0	0
Largo	...	...	...	8	11	0	0	9	6
Millport	...	...	...	1	2	1	0	2	6
Larkhall	...	...	...	8	10	0	0	12	0

Linwood	...	...	...	...	7	5	0	0	7	6
Longriggend	...	...	...	...	6	2	0	0	7	0
Milngavie	...	...	...	...	8	17	9	0	14	0
Mossend	...	...	...	...	6	10	0	3	15	0
Motherwell	...	...	...	...	14	4	0	3	2	0
Neilston	...	...	...	...	7	0	1	0	12	0
Newmains	...	...	...	...	9	1	0	0	11	0
Newton	...	...	...	...	5	5	0	0	16	6

PAISLEY—

St Mirin's	...	...	...	...	23	3	6	5	2	0
St. Mary's	...	...	...	...	12	5	3	4	0	0
St Charles'	...	...	...	...	10	17	9	1	9	6
Port-Glasgow	...	...	...	...	10	17	0	4	12	0
Renfrew	...	...	...	...	10	0	0	0	19	6
Renton	...	...	...	...	7	13	0	0	18	6
Rutherglen	...	...	...	...	14	18	0	2	15	0
Saltcoats	...	...	...	...	18	10	0	1	8	6
Ardrossan	...	...	...	...	18	14	6	1	8	0
Shieldmuir	...	...	...	...	10	10	0	2	16	0
Shotts	...	...	...	...	9	17	0	1	11	0
Stevenston	...	...	...	...	10	14	7	0	14	0
Strathaven	...	...	...	...	5	10	9	0	6	0
Tollcross	...	...	...	...	5	5	0	1	14	6
Uddingston	...	...	...	...	5	7	8	1	17	0
Whiterigg	...	...	...	...	5	10	0	1	2	0
Wishaw	...	...	...	...	18	14	0	1	17	6
Viewpark	...	...	...	...	3	0	0	1	10	0
Twechar	...	...	...	...	2	0	1	—	—	—
Old Kilpatrick	...	...	...	...	3	10	0	—	—	—

£1311 4 7 * £260 2 0

*Allocated as follows:—

Peter's Pence	...	...	...	...	£130	1	0
Children's Refuge	...	...	...	...	130	1	0
					£260	2	0

(GLASGOW. 4th November, 1946.)

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

SECTION I.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES.

1. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCES.

THE Faithful of Scotland are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion and to gain the Plenary Indulgence on any day from Ash Wednesday to Trinity Sunday. (S.C.C.; 11th Oct., 1946).

2. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS.

The new Code of Canon Law makes many important changes in the general law of fasting and abstinence. The Indult, however, granted in perpetuity to Scotland by the Holy See on 27th January, 1911, still continues in force. The regulations of both Code and Indult as they apply to Scotland are here summarised.

A. LAWS OF FASTING.

1. The law of fasting is binding on all between their 21st and 59th birthdays, unless they are excused by reason of health or the nature of their employment.

In all cases of doubt a confessor should be consulted

2. On Fast days only one full meal, which may be taken either at midday or in the evening, is allowed.

In addition two light collations are permitted, *one* consisting of two or three ounces of food, which may include a little butter, jam or marmalade, and *the other* of eight to ten ounces at which butter, cheese, eggs, or fish may be taken. Milk is allowed at either of these collations.

On Fast days which are not also days of abstinence, flesh meat and soup made from meat may be taken only at the chief meal by those bound to fast. The old law, forbidding the use of fish and flesh at the same meal, is abolished.

3. The Fast days of the year are:—

- (a) The Ember days
- (b) The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, but when any of these Feasts falls on a Monday, though the Vigil is observed on the previous Saturday, it does not carry with it the obligation of fasting or abstinence
On Christmas Eve the quantity of food permitted at the evening collation may be doubled.
- (c) All the days of Lent, except Sundays, but on Holy Saturday the fast ends at midday.

4. Except in Lent a Holiday of Obligation is never a Fast day.

B. LAWS OF ABSTINENCE.

1. The use of flesh meat or of soup made from meat is forbidden on Abstinence days to all who have completed their 7th year.

2. The use of eggs, butter, margarine, as well as of dripping, lard, suet or other condiments made from animal fat, is allowed on all days of the year without exception.

3. The days of Abstinence are:—

- (a) The Fridays throughout the year.
- (b) The Ember Wednesdays.
- (c) The Vigils of the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, except when any of these Vigils falls on a Saturday or Sunday.
- (d) In Lent, Ash Wednesday, Ember Saturday, and (up to midday) Holy Saturday.

4. Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a day of Abstinence.

(Approved by the Hierarchy, 11th October 1932.)

3. MARRIAGES.

Marriage may be contracted on any day of the year. The Solemnising of Marriage, i.e. the Solemn Blessing of the Church, which is given only during Mass, is forbidden from Ash Wednesday to Easter Sunday, and from the first Sunday of Advent to Christmas Day, all dates being inclusive. Bishops, however, may for a just reason allow the Solemnising of Marriage any day during the forbidden periods, provided the laws of the Liturgy be observed. A widow, who has already received this Blessing, may not again be blessed at any subsequent marriage.

Marriage is constituted by the free consent of two parties taking one another for husband and wife. Anything interfer-

ng with the freedom of consent, in the way of serious error, grave fear and violence, may endanger the validity of the marriage bond.

The age required for valid marriage is sixteen years complete in the case of the man, fourteen years complete in that of the woman; those under twenty-one years of age should before marriage inform their parents and obtain their consent.

Marriage cannot be contracted without a Dispensation by persons within the third degree of kindred or the second degree of affinity; if attempted the marriage is invalid. Spiritual kindred contracted by Baptism, *i.e.* between a god-parent and a god-child, is also an invalidating impediment.

Marriage between a Catholic and an unbaptised person is invalid without a dispensation.

A "mixed" marriage (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions as laid down by the Council of Fort Augustus (Decr., xvii. 5): 1. That *all* children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ. These promises will ordinarily be made in writing by the parties.

For parties preparing for marriage, the golden rule is: *give very early notice to the parish priest*, who will furnish precise and helpful instructions as to both civil and ecclesiastical requirements. Banns have to be proclaimed on three consecutive Sundays or Holidays, and evidence of Baptism has to be furnished by both parties, even in the case of a mixed marriage. If it can be done without serious inconvenience, Catholics should be confirmed before marriage. As a general rule, the parish priest of the bride, in the case of a mixed marriage the parish priest of the Catholic party, will take charge of the marriage.

The Decree *Ne temere*, which became law in Scotland only on the 1st of September, 1908, made important regulations for the celebration of marriage, either between two Catholics, or between a Catholic and a non-Catholic. These regulations have been incorporated into, and somewhat modified by, the new Code of Canon Law, which came into force on the 19th

May, 1918. The following points should be noted:—

I. Engagements, even when formally and solemnly contracted, afford no canonical ground for claiming a fulfilment of the promise.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage:

(a) only within the limits of their territory: within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them;

(b) provided that not compelled by violence or by grave fear they ask and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly:

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place.

V. When the parish priest or Ordinary or delegate as above (No. II.) cannot be got:

(a) in danger of death marriage may be validly and licitly contracted before two witnesses only;

(b) outside the case of danger of death, when these conditions are prudently considered as likely to last for a month, marriage may be contracted before two witnesses only.

(c) in either case, if any priest is at hand, he should be called in to assist; but his presence or absence does not affect the validity of the marriage.

VI. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church, and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding on the same Catholics as above, if they contract marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a Dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of marriage; nor are those who, being born of non-Catholic parents, have been baptised in the Catholic Church, but have been brought up from infancy away from the Catholic faith.

4. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were

adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as becomingly as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid 2 candles, a vessel of holy water with a sprinkler, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

SECTION II.

INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS.

1. INDULGENCES.

EXPLANATION OF INDULGENCES.

An indulgence is a remission of the whole, or part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions

prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance. Thus, by a *quarantine* Indulgence was meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. Quarantines are no longer mentioned in the official collection of indulgenced prayers (Vatican Press, 1938).

Indulgences attached to sacred objects, such as rosaries, etc., are available to any person using these objects, and the Indulgences cease only when the thing is destroyed or sold.

The conditions for most Plenary Indulgences include Confession, Communion, Visit to a Church and prayers for the Pope's intentions. For an Indulgence granted for any particular day, Confession made eight days before will suffice; Communion may be made the day before, and both Confession and Communion any day within the Octave. For Triduum, Novenas and suchlike Confession and Communion may be made any day within the Octave after the conclusion of the exercises. For daily communicants, or for those who confess regularly twice a month, no special confession is necessary. The visit may be made to any church or oratory and may be made from noon of the preceding day to midnight of the last day of the time appointed. Prayer for the Pope's intentions should be recited vocally and not merely mentally. Jubilee Indulgences, as well as some others, have their own special conditions.

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

1st. From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd. From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd. During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th. From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th. From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th. From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th. From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th. On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

Conditions for gaining these Indulgences.

1st. That within the time prescribed the faithful approach the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

When Confession is required as a condition for gaining an indulgence, it may be made eight days before or eight days after. The Holy Communion prescribed may be made the day before or within the eight days after. One Confession and Communion will suffice for the gaining of several Plenary Indulgences on the same day. *Canon 931.*

2nd. That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor the Bishop of Rome, for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith especially in our own country, and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd. That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th. That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

To gain any number of times a Plenary Indulgence granted *toties quoties* the necessary and sufficient prayers to be said for the Pope's intention at each visit to a church are six Our Fathers, six Hail Marys and six Glorias. (*A.A.S., 1930, 363.*)

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO ALL THE FAITHFUL.
THE INDULGENCES OF THE STATIONS.

The nature and number of the indulgences attached to the Stations of the Cross by the Holy See in the course of the centuries had become uncertain in consequence of the loss of authentic documents. The Holy See therefore has abolished all indulgences hitherto conceded and grants to all the faithful who with contrite heart make the stations of the Cross the following indulgences:—

1. A Plenary Indulgence as often as the Stations of the Cross are made.

2. Another Plenary Indulgence if they go to Holy Communion on the same day on which they make the Stations; or if, having made the Stations ten times they go to Holy Communion within a month.

3. A Partial Indulgence of ten years for each Station they have made, if after beginning the Stations they are unable, for some reasonable cause, to complete them.

The sick, who are unable to recite a suitable ejaculation, may still gain a Plenary Indulgence by merely kissing or looking upon the crucifix specially blessed.

The sick, those travelling, and any others legitimately impeded gain the Indulgence, if while holding in their hands the crucifix specially blessed, they say: Our, Father, Hail Mary and Gloria twenty times, that is fourteen times for the fourteen Stations, five in memory of the Sacred Wounds, and once for the Pope's intention. If some reasonable cause prevents the completion of this exercise, these persons may gain a Partial Indulgence of ten years for each time they have recited an Our Father, Hail Mary, and Gloria.

PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of August all may gain a Plenary Indulgence as often as they visit a Franciscan Church or any Church enjoying the privilege of the Portiuncula, and say six Paters, six Aves, and six Glorias for the Pope's intention. The usual condition of Confession and Holy Communion is enjoined.

COMMEMORATION OF THE HOLY SOULS.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of November or on the following Sunday all may gain a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the souls in Purgatory, as often as they visit a Church or public or semi-public Oratory and say the prayers for the Pope's intention.

VISITING A CATHOLIC CEMETERY.

During the Octave of the Commemoration of All Souls a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the souls in Purgatory may be gained by the faithful who visit a Catholic Cemetery, on the usual conditions (31st October 1934).

THE CATECHISM INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence on any two days of each month may be gained by all who either teach or learn the catechism for the space of, at least, twenty minutes twice in the month. The usual conditions of Confession, Communion, visit to a Church and prayer for the Pope's intention are prescribed. For every such period devoted to teaching or learning the catechism a partial indulgence of 100 days may be gained by the contrite of heart. (*A.A.S.*, 1930, 343.)

A NEW ROSARY INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence, under the usual conditions of Confession and Communion, may be gained by anyone of the faithful who devoutly recites five decades of the Rosary before the Blessed Sacrament exposed for public veneration, or reserved in the tabernacle. (*A.A.S.*, Sept. 1927.)

THE HOLY HOUR.

All who perform the pious exercise of the Holy Hour in any church, public oratory, or semi-public oratory to which they

have legitimate access, may gain (1) A Plenary Indulgence provided they confess their sins and receive Holy Communion and recite the usual prayers for the Pope's intentions; (2) A partial Indulgence of ten years, if they are at least contrite of heart. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 171.)

THE FORTY HOURS DEVOTION.

Whether the form of exposition is strictly Clementine or modified by the Bishop's authority, a Plenary Indulgence, once on each day, may be gained by all who visit the Blessed Sacrament during Quarant Ore and recite a Pater, Ave and Gloria five times, and one Pater, Ave and Gloria for the Pope's intention. Confession and Communion are enjoined. Alternatively, a partial Indulgence of fifteen years is granted to the contrite of heart each time they visit a Church during the Forty Hours Devotion and recite the same prayers. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 381.)

PROCESSIONS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained by all those who assist at Processions of the Blessed Sacrament, whether the processions are within or without a sacred building. Confession, Communion and prayer for the Pope's intention are enjoined (A.A.S., 1933, p. 478.)

SPIRITUAL VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Those who are legitimately prevented from making a visit in person may now gain a Partial Indulgence of five years by making a spiritual visit to the Blessed Sacrament and reciting the Pater, Ave and Gloria five times to Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament and once for the Pope's intention, provided they are contrite of heart.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained once a week if, through the same impediment, the spiritual visit is made daily. (A.A.S., 1935, p. 169.)

VISITING THE ALTAR OF REPOSE

The contrite of heart who visit the "Altar of Repose" on Maundy Thursday and Good Friday and recite the Pater, Ave and Gloria five times and once for the Pope's intention may gain a *toties quoties* indulgence of fifteen years. A Plenary Indulgence may be gained on each of these days if the further conditions of confession and communion are fulfilled. (A.A.S., 1935, p. 277.)

PARTIAL INDULGENCES: THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of

the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country. This Indulgence is now extended to all the faithful and may be gained each time the Litany is recited or sung (*Preces et Pia opera*, Vatican Press, 1938).

VISITING A CHURCH AND PRAYER FOR THE POPE'S INTENTION.

The phrase, "visiting a church," means going to a church with the intention of honouring God, either in Himself or in His saints, and, if no set prayer is enjoined, offering mental or vocal prayer according to each one's piety and devotion. When no other prayers are specified, the condition "prayer for the Pope's intention" is satisfied by reciting one Pater, one Ave and one Gloria. (*A.A.S.*, 1933, p. 478.)

2. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895 and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in it:—1st. Ten years for each day; 2nd. A Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention, attendance on at least five days being necessary. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled; the partial Indulgence in this case is seven years]. Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, may gain a partial Indulgence of seven years for each day. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

3. THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely—

1. That, on each day, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dis-

positions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II. That, on the Sunday, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS CHRISTI—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the Cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the Octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the souls in Purgatory:—

1. An Indulgence of ten years for each of the three days' prayer. 2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to

support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen

4. THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART.

By the Encyclical Letter *Miserentissimus Redemptor* of Pius XI dated 8th May 1928, it is decreed that the Act of Reparation thereto appended shall be solemnly recited in all churches throughout the world on the Feast of the Sacred Heart. The Act, together with the Litany of the Sacred Heart, is to be recited during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

ACT OF REPARATION.

O sweet Jesus, Whose overflowing charity for men is requited by so much forgetfulness, negligence and contempt, behold us prostrate before Thy altar eager to repair by a special act of homage the cruel indifference and injuries, to which Thy loving Heart is everywhere subject.

Mindful alas! that we ourselves have had a share in such great indignities, which we now deplore from the depths of our hearts, we humbly ask Thy pardon and declare our readiness to atone by voluntary expiation not only for our own personal offences, but also for the sins of those, who, straying far from the path of salvation, refuse in their obstinate infidelity to follow Thee, their Shepherd and Leader, or, renouncing the vows of their baptism, have cast off the sweet yoke of Thy law.

We are now resolved to expiate each and every deplorable outrage committed against Thee; we are determined to make amends for the manifold offences against Christian modesty in unbecoming dress and behaviour, for all the foul seductions laid to ensnare the feet of the innocent, for the frequent violation of Sundays and holidays, and the shocking blasphemies uttered against Thee and Thy Saints. We wish also to make amends for the insults to which Thy Vicar on earth and Thy priests are subjected, for the profanation, by conscious neglect or terrible acts of sacrilege, of the very Sacrament of Thy divine love; and lastly, for the public crimes of nations who resist the rights and the teaching authority of the Church which Thou hast founded.

Would, O divine Jesus, we were able to wash away such

abominations with our blood. We now offer, in reparation for these violations of Thy divine honour, the satisfaction Thou didst once make to Thy eternal Father on the Cross and which Thou dost continue to renew daily on our altars; we offer it in union with the acts of atonement of Thy Virgin Mother and all the Saints and of the pious faithful on earth; and we sincerely promise to make recompense, as far as we can with the help of Thy grace, for all neglect of Thy great love and for the sins we and others have committed in the past.

Henceforth we will live a life of unwavering faith, of purity of conduct, of perfect observance of the precepts of the gospel and especially that of charity. We promise to the best of our power to prevent others from offending Thee and to bring as many as possible to follow Thee.

O loving Jesus, through the intercession of the Blessed Virgin Mary, our model in reparation, deign to receive the voluntary offering we make of this act of expiation; and by the crowning gift of perseverance keep us faithful unto death in our duty and the allegiance we owe to Thee, so that we may all one day come to that happy home, where Thou with the Father and the Holy Ghost livest and reignest God, world without end. Amen.

The Indulgences granted are: (1) To the faithful present in any Church or Oratory at the recital of the above Act and the Litany of the Sacred Heart during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament an Indulgence of seven years and further a Plenary Indulgence if, after Confession, they receive Holy Communion, and (2) to those who anywhere or at any time, even in private, recite the above Act, an Indulgence of five years and further a Plenary Indulgence once in the month if they repeat the Act daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion (18th March, 1932).

5. THE FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING.

Whereas, by the Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year on the Feast of the Sacred Heart, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration used by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May 1899 should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart, it is now enacted (S.R.C., 28th Apr. 1926) that (1) the observance is optional on the Feast of the S. Heart, but obligatory on the Feast of Christ the King, and (2) the Form to be used is the one given below. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven

years, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who, after confession, receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory. Those who recite the following prayer even in private may gain (1) an Indulgence of five years; (2) a Plenary Indulgence if they repeat the prayer daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion.

FORM OF CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

Most sweet Jesus, Redeemer of the human race, look down upon us humbly prostrate before Thy altar. We are Thine, and Thine we wish to be; but, to be more surely united with Thee, behold each one of us freely consecrates himself to-day to Thy most Sacred Heart. Many indeed have never known Thee; many too, despising Thy precepts, have rejected Thee. Have mercy on them all, most merciful Jesus, and draw them to Thy Sacred Heart. Be Thou King, O Lord, not only of the faithful who have never forsaken Thee but also of the prodigal children who have abandoned Thee: grant that they may quickly return to their Father's house lest they die of wretchedness and hunger. Be Thou King of those who are deceived by erroneous opinions, or whom discord keeps aloof, and call them back to the harbour of truth and unity of faith, so that soon there may be but one flock and one Shepherd. Be Thou King of all those who are still involved in the darkness of idolatry or of Islamism, and refuse not to draw them all into the light and kingdom of God. Turn Thine eyes of mercy toward the children of that race, once Thy chosen people. Of old they called down upon themselves the Blood of the Saviour; may It now descend upon them a laver of redemption and of life. Grant, O Lord, to Thy Church assurance of freedom and immunity from harm; give peace and order to all nations, and make the earth resound from pole to pole with one cry: Praise to the divine Heart that wrought our salvation; to It be glory and honour for ever. Amen.

Authorised Version, S.C.R., 17th October 1925;

A.A.S., xvii., p. 13

6. THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885. etc., the following Indulgences have been granted:—*1st*, seven years each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; *3rd*, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His

Holiness; 4th, seven years each time (during October), for the recital, after the Rosary, of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889; if the prayer is recited outside October a partial Indulgence of three years is granted each time and a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions when the prayer is said daily for a month.

PRAYER TO ST JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

7. CONSECRATION OF FAMILIES TO THE SACRED HEART
BY MEANS OF THE ENTHRONEMENT.

It is the earnest desire of the Holy See that all Christian families should be consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and that a statue or image of Him be set up in a prominent place in each house, so that Christ may be enthroned as ruler in the home. All families should be consecrated separately, not in groups. The priest blesses the image, and recites the Act of Consecration. When a priest cannot be had, the image, which should be previously blessed, will be set in its place by the head of the family or other lay person, who also will recite the Act of Consecration. The Indulgences granted to each member of the family are: (1) 7 years and on the day of consecration; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the day of consecration; (3) 3 years on the annual renewal of the consecration; (4) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the annual renewal. The form of consecration, *which alone is valid for the effect of the Indulgences* (S.P.A.: 1st March 1918: A.A.S., x, p. 154), is the following:—

ACT OF CONSECRATION.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus, who didst manifest to Blessed

Margaret Mary the desire of reigning in Christian families, we to-day wish to proclaim Thy most complete regal dominion over our own. We would live in future with Thy life, we would cause to flourish in our midst those virtues to which Thou hast promised peace here below, we would banish far from us the spirit of the world which thou hast cursed; and Thou shall reign over our minds in the simplicity of our faith, and over our hearts by the whole-hearted love with which they shall burn for Thee, the flame of which we shall keep alive by the frequent reception of Thy Divine Eucharist.

Deign, O Divine Heart, to preside over our assemblings, to bless our enterprises, both spiritual and temporal, to dispel our cares, to sanctify our joys, to alleviate our sufferings. If ever one or other of us should have the misfortune to afflict Thee, remind him, Heart of Jesus, that Thou art good and merciful to the penitent sinner. And when the hour of separation strikes, when death shall come to cast mourning into our midst, we will all, both those who go and those who stay, be submissive to Thy eternal decrees. We will console ourselves with the thought that a day will come when the entire family, reunited in Heaven, can sing for ever Thy glories and Thy mercies.

May the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the glorious Patriarch St Joseph, present this consecration to Thee, and keep it in our minds all the days of our life.

All glory to the Heart of Jesus our King and our Father.

8. PRAYERS AFTER LOW MASS.

Pope Pius XI. has ordered that these prayers be said for Russia. A partial Indulgence of *ten years* is attached to their recitation in addition to the Indulgence of *seven years* granted for the triple invocation of the Sacred Heart. (A.A.S., 1934, p 312.)

To be said kneeling. Hail Mary, three times.

Hail Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and St Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul,

and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—" the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen.

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:—

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(Indulgence of 7 years).

URNUIGH AN DEIDH NA H-AIFRINNE.

Am Beannachadh Moire tri uairean.

Fàilte dhut a Bhan-rìgh, etc.

R. Guidh air ar son a Mhàthair naomh Dhé.

F. Los gu'n toill sinn gealladh Chrìosda.

Deanamaid Urnuigh.

A Dhia, ar dìon agus ar neart, seall le bàigh air an t-sluagh a tha cur suas an achanaich riut; agus le eadarghuidhe na h-Oighe Glormhor gun smal, Moire, Mhàthair Dhé, agus a Céile beannaichte Eoseiph agus nan Ostal beannaichte Peadar agus Pòl, agus nan Naomh uile, 'éisd gu tròcaireach agus gu gràsmhor ris na h-urnuighean a tha sinn a' cur suas air son ath-thilleadh nam peacach agus air son saorsainn agus àrdachadh ar Mhàthar naomhe, an Eaglais. Troimh Chrìosda ar Tighearna. Amen.

A naomh Micheal, Ardaingeal, dìon sinn's a' chath; bi na d'chul-taice dhuinn an aghaidh eucoir agus innleachdan an aibhistir. "Gu'n smachdaicheadh Dia e." tha sinn gu h-iriosal ag achanaich; agus thusa, 'Cheannaird air Feachd Fhlathanais, leis a' neart a tha agad o Dhia, tilg sìos do dh'ifrinn Sàtan, agus gach spiorad eucorach eile a tha 'siubhal an t-saoghail gu sgrios anmannan. Amen.

A Chrìdhe uilenaomh Iosa dean tròcair oirnn (tri uairean.)

9. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening, and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cæli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who

do not know the *Regina Cæli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cæli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear,

Alleluia.

Hath risen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

10. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and one *Hail Mary*, with the invocation: *St Francis Xavier, pray for us*; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea, or more, yearly. (4) Life Membership subscription, £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of Groups or Circles of Ten Members, of whom one acts as Collector. The Collector receives the contributions of his group, circulates among them the *Annals of the Associations*, and pays over his collection to the Local Treasurer. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. One copy of each issue of the *Annals* is supplied to every ten members.

SPIRITUAL FAVOURS.—An exceptionally large number of spiritual privileges, including Plenary and Partial Indulgences, is granted to Associates. Extensive Faculties are also given to Priests who direct local centres or become special members. A complete list of these privileges may be obtained from the Secretary of the Scottish Branch, St John's, Portobello, or from any of the Diocesan Officials (*vid.* Part iv., Sect I, 4).

11. CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

The following Indulgences were granted to the Catholic Truth Society in perpetuity by a Decree of the S. Cong. de

Prop. Fide, 6th October 1896:—

(1) A Plenary Indulgence (applicable to the Souls in Purgatory) to all present and future members of the Society on the day of their joining the Society, and also on the Feasts of S. Andrew, the Apostle; St Margaret, Queen of Scotland; S. Patrick; S. Columba and S. Ninian, or on any day within the Octave of these Feasts, on condition that they visit an Oratory of the Society, or their own Parish Church, and, after confessing their sins with sincere repentance and receiving Holy Communion, pray for the Propagation of the Holy Faith and for the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

(2) A Partial Indulgence of one hundred days every time they succeed in persuading a new member to join the Society, and every time they attend a General or Local Meeting of the Society.

By decree of the Sacred Penitentiary, 7th November, 1935, the following indulgences were also granted to the members of the Box-Tenders' Association:

(1) A Plenary Indulgence can be gained by members on the usual conditions (a) on any day they choose after joining the association; (b) on the Feast of St Francis de Sales; (c) once a month on condition that they have faithfully and regularly carried out their duty of looking after the book-case.

(2) A Plenary Indulgence can be gained at the hour of death by members who, after Confession and Holy Communion or at least after an act of contrition, piously utter the Holy Name of Jesus with their lips, if they can do so, or at least in their hearts, and patiently accept death from the hands of God as a penalty for sin.

(3) A Partial Indulgence of three hundred days may be gained by members each and every time they arrange the pamphlets in good order and afterwards make an act of contrition, at least with a contrite heart, before the Blessed Sacrament.

12. SHORT FORM OF PROFESSION OF FAITH

To be used by permission in the Reception of Converts

I....., holding in my hand God's holy gospels and enlightened by divine grace, publicly declare that I accept the Faith which is taught by the Catholic, Apostolic and Roman Church. I believe that Church to be the one true Church which Jesus Christ set up here on earth ; to which I make my submission with all my heart.

I believe in God, the Father almighty, Creator of heaven and earth. And in Jesus Christ, His only Son our Lord ; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried ; He descended into hell ; the third day He rose again from the dead ; He ascended into heaven, sitteth at the right hand of God the Father almighty ; from thence He shall come to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Ghost ; the Holy Catholic Church ; the communion of saints ; the forgiveness of sins ; the resurrection of the body, and life everlasting. Amen.

I believe that seven sacraments were instituted by Jesus Christ for the salvation of mankind : Baptism, Confirmation, Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Order and Matrimony.

I believe that the Bishop of Rome is the Vicar of Jesus Christ on earth, that he is the supreme visible Head of the whole Church, and that he teaches infallibly what we must believe and do for salvation.

I also believe everything which the Holy Catholic, Apostolic and Roman Church defines and declares that we must believe. To her I give my whole allegiance and I reject every error and schism which she condemns.

So help me God, and these His holy gospels which I touch with my hand.

SECTION III.

CHRONICLE.

I. ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS.

1946.

For St. Andrews and Edinburgh.—Revv. Charles Brodie, Peter Gallacher, Anthony Kiernan, William J. McEwan, Angus M. J. Neilson, Francis Thomson.

For Aberdeen.—Rev. John F. Copland

For Dunkeld.—Rev. Ernest Andrew.

For Galloway.—Revv. John Donnelly, Eugene Matthews.

For Glasgow.—Revv. Kelvin Barry, John W. Boyle, John Duffy, Daniel M. Gallagher, Duncan Kane, Richard Lillis, Donald M. Mackinnon, Thomas Mannion, James McGinley, James McMahon, Dermot McMullan, John M. O'Sullivan.

The REV. ERNEST ANDREW was born at Aberdeen, 7th March, 1921; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; was ordained at Blairs, 29th June, 1946, by the Rt. Rev. George H. Bennett, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen. He is stationed at St. Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee.

The REV. KEVIN BARRY was born at Mallow, 1st November, 1921; studied at St. Colman's College, Fermoy, and St. Patrick's College, Carlow; was ordained, 2nd June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Dr. Keogh, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. He is stationed at St. Margaret's, Johnstone.

The REV. JOHN WATTERS BOYLE was born at Larkhall, 23rd March, 1922; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, 29th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, Archbishop of Glasgow. He is stationed at Carfin.

The REV. CHARLES BRODIE was born at Edinburgh, 16th May, 1919; studied at North Berwick High School, Campion House, Osterley, St. Mary's College, Blairs, and Oscott College, Birmingham; was ordained by the Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. He is stationed at St. Andrews, Fife.

The REV. JOHN FORBES COPLAND was born at Tombae, Glenlivet, 26th December, 1920; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, Scots College, Rome and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; was ordained at Blairs, 29th June, 1946, by the Rt. Rev. George H. Bennett, LL.D., Bishop of Aberdeen. He is stationed at St. Peter's Aberdeen.

The REV. JOHN DONNELLY was born at Wishaw, 31st March, 1921; he studied at St. Joseph's College, Dumfries, St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, 29th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. He is stationed at Kilmarnock.

The REV. JOHN DUFFY was born at Calderbank, 21st May, 1920; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, 29th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. He is stationed at St. Philomena's, Provanmill.

The REV. PETER GALLACHER was born Craighhead Milton of Campsie, 17th May, 1923; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and Oscott College, Birmingham, was ordained in Lennoxtown, 14th July, 1946, by the Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. He is stationed at Corstorphine.

The REV. DANIEL M. GALLAGHER was born at Neilston, 15th July, 1922; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, 29th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. He is stationed at St. Mary's, Paisley.

The REV. DUNCAN KANE was born at Carfin, 5th February, 1923; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Peter's College, Bearsden and Cardross; he was ordained at Dumbarton, 30th November, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. He is stationed at Househillwood.

The REV. ANTHONY KIERNAN was born at Broxburn, 9th May, 1921; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs and Oscott College, Birmingham; was ordained, 25th July, 1946, by the Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. He is stationed at Dalkeith.

The REV. RICHARD LILLIS was born at Querrin, Kilkee, 9th April, 1922; studied at Mount St. Joseph's College, Roscrea, Apostolic School, Murgret, and St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; was ordained at Kilkenny, 9th June, 1946 by the Most Rev. Dr. Collier, Bishop of Ossory. He is stationed at St. Columba's, Viewpark.

The REV. DONALD MACKINNON was born at Eoligarry, 13th February, 1920; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; he was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, 29th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. He is stationed at St. Teresa's, Glasgow.

The REV. THOMAS MANNION was born at Glasgow, 5th March, 1920; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Peter's College Bearsden; was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, 29th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. He is stationed at St. Brendan's, Yoker, Glasgow.

The REV. WILLIAM JOSEPH McEWAN was born at Glasgow, 31st July, 1919; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and Oscott College, Birmingham, was ordained at Lennoxton, 14th July, 1946, by the Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. He is stationed at Polmont.

The REV. JAMES MCGINLEY was born at Glasgow, 19th January, 1921; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, Scots College, Rome, and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, 29th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. He has joined the teaching staff at Blairs College.

The REV. JAMES McMAHON was born at Paisley, 8th November, 1921; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, Scots College, Rome, and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, 29th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. He is stationed at St. Saviour's, Govan.

The REV. DERMOT McMULLAN was born at Belfast, 6th November, 1919; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; he was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, 29th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. He is stationed at Cleland.

The REV. EUGENE MATTHEWS was born at Dumfries, 2nd September, 1921; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, Scots College, Rome, and St. Peter's College, Bearsden; was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, 29th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. He is continuing his studies at the Scots College, Rome.

The REV. ANGUS MONCUR JOSEPH NEILSON was born on May 16th, 1923; studied at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and Oscott College, Birmingham; was ordained in St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 25th July, 1946, by the Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. He is stationed at Cowie.

The REV. JOHN M. O'SULLIVAN was born at Blackwater, Enniscorthy, 29th April, 1921; studied at Blackrock College, Dublin, Holy Cross College, Dublin, and St. Peter's College, Wexford; was ordained at Wexford, 9th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. James Staunton, D.D., Bishop of Ferns. He is stationed at St. Anthony's Govan.

The REV. FRANCIS THOMSON, M.A., was born in Edinburgh, 15th May, 1917; studied at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, Christ's College, Cambridge, and St. Edmund's College, Ware; was ordained in St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 15th June, 1946, by the Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. He is stationed at Kilsyth.

2. OBITUARY, 1946.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours: for their work follows them.—APOC. xiv. 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead that they may be loosed from their sins.—
2 MACHAB. xii. 46.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of those priests who died during the year:

THE VERY REV. MICHAEL FAHY, who died at Dunfermline, 19th June, 1946, in the 55th year of his age and the 32nd of his priesthood.

THE REV. EDWARD FITZSIMONS, who died in Glasgow, 28th July, 1946, in the 41st year of his age and the 9th of his priesthood.

THE REV. JOHN FOLEY, who died at Tralee, 3rd June, 1946, in the 93rd year of his age and the 64th of his priesthood.

THE REV. CHARLES HAEGER, who died in Germany, 5th February, 1946, in the 87th year of his age and the 52nd of his priesthood.

THE REV. GISBERT HARTMAN, who died at Musselburgh, 11th January, 1946, in the 82nd year of his age and 56th of his priesthood.

THE REV. HARRY JOSEPH KENNY who died at Winchburgh, 23rd December, 1945, in the 64th year of his age and the 40th of his priesthood.

THE RIGHT REV. MGR. JOHN PROVOST MACINTOSH V.G., who died at Roy Bridge, 8th February, 1946, in the 69th year of his age and the 38th of his priesthood.

THE VERY REV. DENIS CANON McBREARTY, who died at Littlehampton, 8th September, 1946, in the 77th year of his age and the 51st of his priesthood.

THE REV. PATRICK McMULLAN, who died in Ireland, 31st January, 1946, in the 93rd year of his age and the 61st of his priesthood.

IN MEMORIAM.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN JOSEPH BREEN, who died at Edinburgh, 17th March, 1945, aged 70. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of JOHN MACKENZIE, Tomnavoulin, Banffshire, who died 17th May, 1925, and of ELSIE GRANT, his wife, who died at Kirkcaldy, 17th January, 1945. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ANNE AITKEN, late of Tomintoul, Banffshire, who died at Cambuslang, Glasgow, 6th July, 1944. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of MARY ISABELLA BREMNER, who died at Loaneckheim, Killarley, Beaulieu, on 7th January, 1945. Fortified by the rites of Holy Church. On whose soul sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of **VERY REV. WILLIAM CANON SHAW** who died at St. Mary's, Fochabers, on the 21st of May 1937, in the 80th year of his age and the 56th of his priesthood.

Pray for the soul of the **REV. JAMES GEORGE BONNYMAN**, Priest of Braemar, who died on the 29th August, 1941, in the 57th year of his age and the 30th of his priesthood. Our Lady of Aberdeen, pray for him.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of **ALEXANDER (Sandy) BONNYMAN, JR.**, Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A, and **DONALD KENNEDY**, Glenfeshie, Inverness-shire, who made the supreme sacrifice in the war. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **WILLIAM TAYLOR**, who died at The Square, Fochabers, on the 17th of January 1940. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **JOHN GEDDES**, Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, who died on the 26th June, 1944, aged 61 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **JOHN GEDDES**, who died at Essil, Garmouth, on the 5th February, 1933, aged 86 years, and of **ISABELLA BENNETT**, his wife, who died 6th September, 1945, in her 90th year. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **ALEXANDER JOHNSTON**, who died at St Andrew's, 19 Westmoreland Street, Fochabers on the 9th June, 1938, aged 59 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER BOWIE, who died at Fochabers, on the 8th December, 1941, aged 38. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ELSPET ROSE, who died at Lower Mill, Tynet, on the 2nd November, 1942. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ALEXANDER PALMER, Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, who died on 8th January, 1943. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ADAM M'WILLIAM, Portgordon, who died on the 3rd June 1937, and of MARY REID, his wife, who died on 25th April, 1931. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN SMITH, who died at the Holl, Enzie, on the 22nd September 1930. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE BARRON wife of George Shaw, who died at Alanbuie, Keith, on 17th October, 1938, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ROBERT YOUNG, Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, who died on the 22nd September, 1928; and of MARGARET GEDDES, his wife, who died on the 15th July, 1935. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of CHARLES GRANT, who died at Richmond Cottage, Braes of Glenlivet, on 23rd April, 1930, aged 68 years; his wife, ISABELLA McHARDY, who died on 8th March, 1945, aged 84 years; and of their son WILLIAM, killed in action near Arras, on 28th March, 1918, aged 21 years. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the souls of PETER BONNYMAN, who died at Clochan, on 10th November, 1926, aged 82; his beloved wife, MARY McWILLIAM and his daughters ANNABEL and JESSIE. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of WILLIAM CAMERON, who died at the Home Farm, Blairs, on 15th September, 1941, aged 75 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ALEXANDER GEDDES, Upper Dallachy, who died on the 24th September, 1926; of MARGARET MILNE, his wife, who died on the 17th February, 1925; and of his daughter ISABEL GEDDES McCAREY. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of JOHN GORDON, who died at Woodside Cottage, Braemar, on 1st February, 1937; and JANE McINTOSH, his wife, who died on 23rd March, 1943. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of PETER JOSEPH LAMONT, who died at Edinburgh, on the 28th August, 1943, in his 83rd year. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARGARET BLACK, who died at Farnachty, Clochan, on the 29th December, 1942. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of NEIL McINTYRE, beloved husband of Jeannie Thomson, who died at Fort William on 10th February, 1942. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of HELEN MACPHERSON, who died at Belleview, Braemar, on the 14th November, 1943. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ARCHIBALD MACVARISH, beloved husband of Jessie Thomson, who died at Invermorar, Morar, on 29th December, 1935. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ANNIE CATHERINE THOMSON, beloved wife of Donald Macmaster, who died at "Invercoe," Stepps, on 15th April, 1942. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of WILLIAM PATERSON, who died at Juniper Cottage, Braemar, on the 15th November, 1943. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the souls of ANN McEACHEN, widow of Donald McDonald, who died at Peninerine, South Uist, 15th October, 1927; and of her grandson, JOHN McDONALD, who died 3rd August, 1934, aged twenty years. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of SARAH COSTELLO, beloved wife of James Macauley, Nethercommon House, Paisley, who died on 9th May, 1940, aged 64 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ELIZABETH MARY CAMPBELL MACAULEY, beloved eldest daughter of James Macauley and the late Sarah Macauley, who died at Nethercommon House, Paisley, 26th August, 1940, aged 38 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of HELEN STUART, who died at Dufftown, 29th November, 1943. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARY BELLA MANN, late of the Schoolhouse, Chapeltown, who died at Fochabers, 3rd September, 1946. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER MIDDLETON FORBES, who died at Stuart Buildings, Tomnavoulin, 20th March, 1946, aged 70 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of HELEN ROBERTSON of St Thomas's Presbytery, Keith, who died on the 25th September, 1946. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.